

# **Basef Amama Bu'wami Matyu**

## **Nanda'ami**

# **Basef bandami Matyu**

## **nanda'ami**

- 1:1–2:23 Bafasana Akusana Jisas natagasi  
 3:1-12 Jon aman anama napis'i'as embeli  
     nawalipasa basefa Jisas  
 3:13–4:11 Jisas nofa' baptais ea' Satan nafi'i  
     nagwambana ma neanda' waf aonai  
 4:12–18:35 Jisas nafe' etap hiagoma Galili  
     nawalipasa basef bu'wami nanda'as hiesi  
     awes naninani nanda'asi sataga bo'wes  
 19:1–20:34 Jisas nakwaha etap hiagoma Galili  
     nafe' etap hiagoma Judia nawalipasa basef  
     bu'wami  
 21:1–27:66 Jisas nafe' Jerusalem nawalipasa  
     basef ea' sanda'mana basef saundana naga'  
     lawag usi'inai tu'wanainai  
 28:1-20 Jisas nahafel wapot'i' nase'asa maol  
     alupisi ananisi ma ea' nalata heven ilif

*Agofa epes hiesi bafapana Jisasi  
 (Lu 3:23-28)*

<sup>1</sup> Wambota anama bafapana akupana Jisas Kraisi amama. Jisas nataga wambota Deviti, Devit nataga wambota anama Abrahami. <sup>2</sup> Bafasas ehasas wambota atama Abrahami isima. Nogalomana Abrahami Aisak. Nogalomana Aisaki Jekop. Ea' Jekop ahalomana Judai naloma

sahopana owalopana ananimi. <sup>3</sup> Juda ahalomana Peres naloma Sira. Mama'wam amamu'wi Tamar. Ea' Peres ahalomana Hesron, ea' Hesron ahalomana Ram. <sup>4</sup> Ram nogalomana agilinama Aminadap. Ea' nogalomana Aminadap Nason. Ea' nogalomana Nasoni Salmon. <sup>5</sup> Ea' Salmon nogalomana agilinama Boas. Boas mama'wana Rahap. Boas nogalomana agilinama Obet. Obet mama'wana Rut, ea' Obet nogalomana agilinama Jesi. <sup>6</sup> Ea' Jesi anan ahalomana dembinai king Devit.

Devit naso' ano'w nemata'w fowa' Uria nase'akwi nola king Solomon. <sup>7</sup> Ea' Solomon nogalomana agilinama Rehoboam, ea' Rehoboam nola Abiya. Ea' nogalomana Abiya agilinama Asa. <sup>8</sup> Asa anan ahalomana Jehosafat, nola Jehoram. Ea' Jehoram ahalomana Usia. <sup>9</sup> Ea' Usia nola Jotam, Jotam nola Ehas ahalomana Hesekia. <sup>10</sup> Hesekia nogalomana agilinama Manase, ea' Manase nola Emon. Emon ahalomana Josaia. <sup>11</sup> Ea' Josaia nola Jekonia naloma owapana ananimi maloma ahalomam mama'wam safe' sanda' kalabus sapani wambel Babilon laugoma.

<sup>12</sup> Esis sofa'as sembalo'as la'ifis sapani Babilon, Jekonia nogalomana ananinai agilinama Sealtiel, ea' Sealtiel nola Serubabel. <sup>13</sup> Serubabel anan ahalomana Abiut ea' Abiut nola Eliakim. Nogalomana ananinai agilinama Asor. <sup>14</sup> Asor nogalomana agilinama Sadok, ea' Sadok ahalomana Akim. Akim nola Eliut. <sup>15</sup> Ea' Eliut nogalomana agilinama Elieser, ea' Elieser ahalomana Matan. Ea' Matani nola Jekop ahalomana Josep.

**16** Josep anama naso' Maria. Ea' Maria kola Jisas, dei' esis sa'i anan Krais Dembinai God nandandepana nasapa'ana nafi'i. **17** Amam bafapana akupana Jisasi fowa'imi seambam mataga na'ama. Amam amama Abraham nolam magi' matagai mafi'i matagama Devit, amama seambam mataga 14-peleim. Ea' amam amama Devit nolam magi' matagai mafi'i matagama nemaf anama naumbih safi'i sofa' esis Israel safe' sanda' kalabus sape wambel Babilon, amama wapot'i 14-peleim. Ea' amam amama esis Israel sanda' kalabus Babilon solam magi' matagai mafi'i matagama nogota Krais nataga anai, amama wapot'i 14-peleim.

*Maria kola Jisas  
(Lu 3:23-28)*

**18** Fowa' Maria kola Jisas Krais, basef amama mape na'ama. Mama'lwana Maria esis sa'i akwa'w kose'a Josep, ea' esis bias ina dei' sandase'ama, ata' owa'etin. Ea' sati Maria kofa' opafa Ambal Bu'unai Godi nafi'mai akwa'w ea' opafu'w. **19** Waulunama'w akwo'unai Josep anan aman bu'unai. Anan nandaiwa'ma neanda'akw ambal aol. Na'ama okom na'i nondambahoh' nok-waho'w kopan etin. **20** Anan neape ata' okom nandanda'ma amama atom, ea' na'oh nandondo'oh, anona ensel Dembinai natagamana na'ipana na'i, "Josep, ine' akunamena Deviti, ina umbame-henama neao'wa waulu'mina ine'ikwi Maria, owa!. Dei' main, awani inima neapei'wi, Ambal Bu'unai Godi nafi'mai akwa'w. **21** Nambimb kola awani aman, awani inima anan nigiambama amam nematawa hiesi ma neawkwaha waf aonai

asasinai nofa'as sotanimani. Na'ama dei' ine' nenda'managel Jisas. Basef ofagema ma agel anama na'i, anan aman nofa' epes ananisi ma seape andeande!.” <sup>22</sup> Amamaga amama hiami mataga na'ama si'i anom basef Dembinai nase'anam malogel anona aman profet fowa'inai, dei' mataga endilisi. Fowa' gani profet anama na'iam na'ama na'i,

<sup>23</sup> “Owagama ano'w nemata'w awiawai'wi owa' kwease' amani opafu'w. Ea' kola enin awani aman agel ananinai Emanuel.”

Agel anama ofagena na'iam na'ama na'i, “God nape naloma ape!.”

<sup>24-25</sup> Ea' Josep na'oh nandamboma nanda'am si'i ensel na'ipana. Ea' naila basef amama nao'wakw ea' esis ina sandase'ama sapan etin, owa!. Ata' sape deindei safe'ma akwa'w kola awani aman. Ea' nanda'managel Jisas.

## 2

*Amam gawaimi owa' mogawa Godi mafi'i mati Jisas*

(Lu 2:1-7)

<sup>1</sup> Maria kola Jisas Betlehem, etap hiagoma Judia. Nogota anama anona aman king Herot dembinai ma gavman nepe numafi enis epes sape anona etap hiagoma Judia. Akwa'w kolana ea', anom amam dambami gawaimi owa' mogawa Godi mafi'i laogoma gani aon natefima mafi'i mafi'i mataga Jerusalem ea' mahali'as ma'i, <sup>2</sup> “Dei' awani dambaini nataga king dembinai esis Judai nepe eti? Afa' ata' wapani gani aon

natefima, wati ondo'w anani'wi kwatefi, ea' dei' wafi'i wa'i onda' lotumana ofela agel ananinai."

<sup>3</sup> Nemaf anama Dembinai King Herot name' basef amama, okom ananinai aona natanea nafe' na'i nambimb awani inima netaga damben nili'amona. Ea' esis hiesi sape Jerusalem wapotil' umbamahas sa'i nambimb nemaf aonai notaga. <sup>4</sup> Ea' king Herot nefala amam pris hi-ami dambami maloma amam dambami mawali-pasa mi'uli Godi hiami mafi'i ea' nahali'am na'i, "Aman anama Krais God nandandepana nosapa'ana niefi'i, nambimb anan neataga wambel enima?"

<sup>5</sup> Ea' amam magwamana basef ma'i, "Mama'wana kolana Betlehem, etap hiagoma Judia. Dei' main, anona profet fowa'inai na'i basef mail okwatip ma'i, God na'i,

<sup>6</sup> 'Ipe' Betlehem etap hiagoma Judia, ipe' ina epes falafipei, owa!. Ipe' ina pape pagi' ma amam gavman dambami mumafi ipe' Judia, owa!. Dei' main, anona Dembinai anona nemaf neataga wambel ipe'inai Betlehem. Anan nope dembinai ma ipe' amam nematawa Ae'ipei Israel ea' numafi ipe' hipei ma peape andeande!.' "

<sup>7</sup> Ea' king Herot nandambaho' etinnofalai amam gawaimi amama mafi'i aon natefima mandambaho' mandatama etifiggin nahali'am na'i, "Maina nemaf ipe' pati ondo'w akwama kватага?"

<sup>8</sup> Amam ma'ipana ma ea', king Herot nasapa'am mafe' Betlehem na'ipam na'i, "Ipe' fo'o pegolopa awani inima. Ama pitilin, pifi'i pi'ipa

ae' wapot'i!. Ae' wapot'i a'i efe' itilin enda'  
lotuman efela agel ananinai lu'una wapot'i.”

<sup>9</sup> Amam mame' basef ananimi ea', mohafel makwaha anan mafe' mati ondo'w akwama fowa' mali' matolo'w gani aon natefima, kwafe' kwali'amam. Ea' kotawa ipat anama ilif awani inima Jisas nepeinai. <sup>10</sup> Amam mati ondo'w akwama kotawa na'ama ea' wandanifel endilisi. <sup>11</sup> Ea' mawis ipat anama mati awani inima naloma mama'wana Maria. Ea' amam mindiwa nembawa motawa manda' lotumana mafela agel ananinai lu'una. Ea' mupalia paus amamumi mowafa hiahaom amama amam mat-alom otamba lu'wami alogw bu'wami ma'ami mase'anam. Ea' mase'ana gol naloma enin paura sa'i frankinsens, alogw bu'wami ma'ami maloma anom sanda bu'wami sofalam sa'i mer, mase'anam awani inima Jisas. <sup>12</sup> Mase'anam ea', God na'ipam na'i, “Ipe' ina ata' pitania pefe'ma king Herot, owa!. Ea' pila anona eaf pitania pefe' wambel ipe'inai.”

Ea' amam maila anona eaf motanima mafe' wambel amamunai laogoma.

*Josep naloma waulu'mana sao'wa awani Jisas  
safe' sapani gani laogoma etap hiagoma Isip*

<sup>13</sup> Amam amama gawaimi mafe' ea', Josep na'oh nandondo'oh anona ensel Dembinai nafl'mai anan na'ipana na'i, “Ine' hafel ne'wa awani inima neloma mama'wana anani'wi pefe' laogoma etap hiagoma Isip. Ea' pipani Isip ama nambimb peme' ae' i'ipina wapot'i!, pitanimani. Dei' main, King Herot atuwasi ni'ipa soldia

ananimi mogolopa awani inima ma mohan neaga!.”

<sup>14</sup> Ea' Josep nehafel owamb anama atona nao'wa awani naloma mama'wana Maria safe' Isip laogoma. <sup>15</sup> Josep napani Isip ama King Herot naga', ea' nao'was sotanimani si'i anom basef Dembinai God na'ipa anona aman profet, amama dei' mataga mandawalap ma'i, God na'i, “Nogalome ae'anai napani Isip ea' ae' efalana notanima nafi'i.”

*King Herot na'ipa soldia mafe' maha awasi amam hiami maga'*

<sup>16</sup> King Herot nogawa amam amama gawai mi ina mutanimani, owa', mambaso'mana mafe' anona eaf. Ea' okom ananinai wandafuna kwapete' na'i noha Jisas neaga!. Dei' anan okom nandanda'ma basef amama amam gawai mi mali' ma'ipanam ma nemaf anama ondo'w kwataga anai. Na'ama dei' nasapa' anom soldia mafe' Betlehema wambel anama nape felefele'i maha awasi amam hiami dei' solam dambaim mafe' mataga afagof biam malo'ami maga' hi'alam.

<sup>17</sup> Ea' dei' anom basef fowa' God na'ipanam profet Jeremaia mataga endilisi mandawalap.

<sup>18</sup> Anan na'i,

“Esis sape anona wambel Rama same' esis salef. Esis salef sandahowe mehip sa'i uwahipisa awasi sa'i, ‘Ano'w nemata'w Resel kwalopa batawisa'w akwa'usi, kwandaiwa' ma nambimb enis sonda' okom akwo'unai bo'ona awanena, owa'. Dei' main, awasi akwa'usi saga' hi'alas.’”

*Josep naloma waulu'mana sao'wa awani sotanimani safe' Nasaret*

<sup>19</sup> Josep ata' napani Isip ama King Herot naga', ensel Dembinai Godi nafe' na'ipana ma na'oh nandondo'oh <sup>20</sup> na'i, "Ine' hafel ne'wa awani neloma mama'wana anani'wi pitanima pefe' etap hiagoma Israel. Dei' main, amam ma'i meaha awani neaga' maga' hi'alam."

<sup>21</sup> Ea' Josep nesafel nao'wa awani naloma mama'wana anani'wi safe' sataga etap hiagoma Israel. <sup>22</sup> Ea' Josep name' basefa anona aman Arkelaus king Herot nogalomana nataga nofa' wambel naho'ofana nape dembinai king ma esis Judai. Ea' Josep umbamahana ma neafe' Judia. Ea' na'oh nandondo'oh wapoti', God na'ipana ma neafe' anama etap hiagoma Galili. <sup>23</sup> \*Ea' nafe' nape enin taun sa'uni sofalagon Nasaret si'i anom basef amam profet fowa' ma'iami ma'i, "Owagama esis sofalana si'i Nasaretnai."

Basef amama dei' mataga mandawalap endilisi.

### 3

*Jon napisilas embeli anan nawalapa basef bu'wami  
(Mk 1:2-8; Lu 3:1-18; Jo 1:19-28)*

<sup>1</sup> Nimeguf hiami ma nogota anama anona aman Jon napisilas embeli nafi'i nape anona etap hiagoma Judia wafiguma fatauguma <sup>2</sup> ea' nawalapa basef bu'wami na'i, "Nemaf anama

---

\* <sup>2:23:</sup> Lu 2:39; Ais 11:1; 53:2; Mt 12:34; 23:3

bu'unai ea' felefele' notaga ma epes siowis kingdom heveni. Na'ama dei' ipe' pewa' alafugaha waf aonai pemboma opalef pefe'ma God."

<sup>3</sup> Ea' Jon neafe' na'ipasa basef amama si'i anona profet Aisaia fowa' na'iами na'i,

"Owagama malogel anona amani noga ni'i anona etap wafiguma fatauguma ni'i basef na'ama ni'i, 'Pendandomba eaf Dembinai nefe' usilina, penda'manana andeande!'

<sup>4</sup> Luwaguf Jon nalami\* sanda' auf anom mafis lu'wami kamel sanda'am, ea' nowaho' anota let sanda' agwahup mafinina sanda'anai. Gwa'aimi ananimi na' gwamu'wis maloma aupimbel aolupumi. <sup>5-6</sup> Nogota anama amam nematawa sape Jerusalemi saloma hiesi sape etap hiagoma Judia ea' wambel anama felefele'ma walemb Jordan hiagoma, hiesi safi'mai Jona neapisi'as embel. Esis sawalapa waf aonai esis sanda'anai ea' Jon napis'i'as walemb Jordan. <sup>7</sup> Afama Jon nati anom amam dambami esis Judai Farisi maloma anom dambami Sadyusi mafi'i ma mefa' baptais, ea' na'ipam na'i, "Ipe' panda' waf aonai si'i awasi iguf awami molaipei. Emi na'ipipa ma pa'i pefa' pefe' pindihi'ama okom wandafunai Godi anona nemaf neatagamepa?

<sup>8</sup> Ipe' pemboma opalef pewa' alafugaha waf aonai ipe'inai, ea' penda' waf bu'unai ma pih'iambas ipe' pamboma opalef endilisi paila

---

\* **3:4:** Klos Jon nalami amama atom si'i fowa' gani profet Elisa nalami. Anom basef mail Ol Testameni ma'i nemaf anama Krais niefi'ianai, profet anama Elisa nili' nifi'i. Ea' esis Juda sati klos Joni sa'i Jisas ma'una anan Krais.

waf bu'unai. <sup>9</sup> Ipe' ina ukup mondanda' mi'i, 'Abraham anan ahalomapa ape'inai', owa'. Ae' a'ipipa endilisi, God anan la'ifinai ma nonda' otamba amama motaga epes si'i awasi Abrahami. <sup>10</sup> Tamia'w kwa'oh lawag ofagema. Lawah hiami owa' mola su'utip bu'wami, anona nemaf solam sotopa'am sokwahom mefe'ma nif.

<sup>11</sup> Ae' dei' apisi'ipa embela pihi'ambas ipe' pamboma opalef pakwaha waf aonai pafe'ma God. Anona aman nambimb nigi'ma ae'i ni'ifi, anan la'ifinai nikila' ae'. Anan nenda' baptaisimepa Ambal Bu'unai Godi nope nolomepa nese'epa nif la'ifimi wapot'i'. Ae' ina aman bu'uwei ma eatagaha mandelefa su ananimi, owa'. <sup>12</sup> Anan nahapila anol savol lagof ananimi ma niesimba'am wit si'i rais amama ande-ande!. Ama nefal' bu'wami nuwis nembe'am ipat ananinai. Awami nembefamnofam nif amama lu'wami fandom mape la'ela'efi."

*Jon napis'i Jisas embel  
(Mk 1:9-11; Lu 3:21-22)*

<sup>13</sup> Nogota anama Jisas nakwaha etap hiagoma Galili nafi'i walemb Jordan, ea' nafi'mai Jon ama neapisi'ana embel. <sup>14</sup> Ea' Jon na'i nosopama Jisas nai'pana na'i, "Ae' ina aman bu'uwei ma iapisi'ina, owa'. Ine' nipisi' ae', andeande!. Dei' ine' nafi'mai ae' ma main?"

<sup>15</sup> Ea' Jisas nagwamana basef na'i, "Ine' nenda'meam si'i ae' a'ipina. Afa' biafa onda'am na'ama ma ondahama waf hianai bu'unai, si'i God na'iam."

Ea' Jon na'i a'e napis'i'ana. <sup>16</sup> Jisas nofa' baptais nakwaha embel walemb nandagiai etin, heven

nandausi' ma anan, ea' nati Ambal Bu'unai Godi nafi'mai anan, si'i amil mai'una nufia' nisila'manai. <sup>17</sup> Ea' anona maf na'i natagai heven na'i anom basef na'i, "Aman anama Nogalome ae'anai endilisi. Ae' okom nainailana endilisi. Okom ae'anai bo'ona ma anan."

## 4

### *Satan nagwamba Jisasa neanda' waf aonai (Mk 1:12-13; Lu 4:1-13)*

<sup>1</sup> Ambal Bu'unai Godi nofa' Jisas nafe' anona etap fatauguma wafiguma ma Satan nagwambana neanda' waf aonai. <sup>2</sup> Jisas nape aon si'inai tu'waninai, ina na' gwa'aimi, owa!. Nolomahana. <sup>3</sup> Ea' aman anama Satan nagwamba epesi nafi'i na'ipana na'i, "Ine' na'i ine' Nogalomana Godi, dei' kipa otamba amama ma'oh etapi motaga si'i bret."

<sup>4</sup> Ea' Jisas nagwa basef na'ipa Satan, na'i, "Baibel na'i,  
'Bret atona ina nose'asa ambagof namumi epes, owa!. Ape' ukup mopoma basef motaga malogel Godi atom monda'apa meape la'ifipa.' "

<sup>5</sup> Ea' Satan nao'wana nondowasa' Jerusalem nahaponana naitu ipat Godi lu'unai sanda' lotuwana'i sanda' lotuwana'i ilif. <sup>6</sup> Ea' Satan na'ipana na'i, "Ine' na'i ine' Nogalomana Godi, dei' nukupa' newa etap. Dei' main, basef mail Baibeli ma'i na'ama ma'i,  
'God ni'ipa ensel Ananimi mifi'i muhapilina lagof amamumi mumafina ma otamba ina moha bo'wagah ine'imi, owa!' "

**7** Ea' Jisas nagwamana basef na'i, "Anom basef Godi wapot'i mape na'ama ma'i,  
'Ipe' ina pegwamba dembinai God ipe'inai ne-  
anda' waf aonai, owa!.' "

**8** Ea' Satan nao'wana mafe' wapot'i anona halaf launai endilisi nihi'ambana amamaga hiami bu'wami endilisi mape etap hiagoma maloma amam nematawa hiesi. **9** Ea' na'ipa Jisas na'i, "I'i ine' nindiwa nembawa netawa neanda' lotu nendanifela ae', ese'ena amamaga amama hiami ine'imi atom."

**10** Ea' Jisas nagwamana basef na'i, "Satan, nekwahae fo'o. Dei main, Baibel na'iam na'ama na'i, 'Ipe' penda' lotuma Dembinai God ipe'inai atona ea' penda' opeh ananimi atom.' "

**11** Ea' Satan nakwahona nafe', dei' ensel Godi mafi'i magiambama Jisas mumafiana.

### *Jisas nafela maol nanda'ana gani etap hiagoma Galili*

*(Mk 1:14-15; Lu 4:14-15)*

**12** Jisas name' basefa Jon nanda' kalabus, ea' nehafel nakwaha Nasaret nafe' etap hiagoma Galili. **13** Ea' nakwaha wambel anan-nai nafe' Kaperneam, nape felefele'ma walemb batupa'manai lu'unai Galili, anona etap agilinama Sebulun naloma Naptali. **14** Ea' nafe' nape etap anama si'i basef fowa' anona profet Aisaia na'iam dei' mataga mandawalap endilisi. Anan nanda' basef amama na'i, God na'i,

**15** "Etap anama Sebuluni Naptali felefele'ma etap anama eaf nafe' nataga naoh. Etap anama wambel Jordan fisanamb, wambel hiagoma agel lu'unai Galili. Esis wambel

anama hiagoma ina sogawa basef Ae'ami, owa!. <sup>16</sup> Ea' sape si'i epes isima sape owamb atonai, si'i saga'i. Owagama gani sieti owaf lu'unai niluwi sotologon ande-ande!.”

<sup>17</sup> Ea' dei' Jisas nafela maol na'ipasa basef la'ela'ef. Nawalipasa basef amama na'i, “Nemaf anama bu'unai felefele' neataga ma ipe' piowis kingdom heveni. Na'ama dei' ipe' pemboma opalef pefe'ma God.”

*Jisas nofalai amam biamiblama mailana  
(Mk 1:16-20)*

<sup>18</sup> Jisas naila akata nafe' etin walemb batupa'manai lu'unai Galili, nati amam biam Saimon Pita naloma ovalomana Andru. Amam mala anemb magi' agof manda' bisnis. <sup>19</sup> Anan nati amam biam na'ipam na'i, “Ipe' bipa pifi'i pembalo'a basef ae'ami pila ae'. Fowa' ipe' pagi agof, ea' dei' ihi'ambepa pefe' pi'ipa enis epes sila ae!.”

<sup>20</sup> Ea' amam mame'ana mohafel mehip makwaha anemb ma'oh mailana mafe!. <sup>21</sup> Ea' Jisas na'i nindiki'ah nafo'o felefele' ea' nati anom amam biam wapot'i Jems naloma ovalomana Jon maloma ahalomam amamunai Sebedi. Amam matoma bot mape magundisa anemb amamumi. Ea' Jisas nofala amam biam Jemsi Jon. <sup>22</sup> Ea' mohafel mehip makwaha bot mafi'i maila Jisas mafe!. Ahalomam amamunai Sebedi makwahona nape bot.

*Jisas nawalipasa basef amam nematawa hiesi  
ea'nanda' enis awes nanda'asi sataga bo'wes  
(Lu 6:17-19)*

<sup>23</sup> Ea' Jisas nafe' etap hiagoma Galili, nafe' na'ipasa basef bu'wami Godi amam nematawa hiesi nomon ifagw esis Juda sa'i basef sapeimi. Basef bu'wami anan na'ipasami amama ma'i, "Nemaf anama bu'unai nafi'mai ipe'. Ama ipe' hipei piowis kingdom heveni."

Ea' nanda' epes hiesi awes naninani nanda'asi sataga bo'wes wapot'i!. Awes main naninani nanda'asi, Jisas la'ifina nanda'as sataga bo'wes. <sup>24</sup> Basef Jisasi mohafel mafe'agon etap hiagoma Siria ma nanda' awesisi hiesi sataga bo'wes. Ea' esis Siria wapot'i sofa'ai hiesi awesisi sofa'as safi'mai Jisas. Enis ambagof awami manda'as sahaga sagaol, enis ambagof awami mahas mao-fas nif, enis same' alop nimanimi lu'wami maha-s, enis lagof bo'wagah monda'alasi esis sofa'as safi'mai Jisas nanda'as sataga bo'wes hi' alas. <sup>25</sup> Na'ama amam nematawa hiesi sailana safe!. Enis sape etap hiagoma Galili saloma enis sape wambel anama 10-peleina Dekapolis saloma enis sape Jerusalem, enis sape etap hiagoma Judia, saloma enis epes sape walemb Jordan fisanamb esis hiesi sailana safe!.

## 5

### *Jisas nalata anona halaf ilif ea' nape na'ipasa basef bu'wami*

<sup>1</sup> Jisas nati esis amam nematawa hiesi ea' nalata anona halaf nape. Ea' alupumi ananimi mafi'i mandatama etifigin malomana. <sup>2</sup> Ea' anan nafela basef amama laumi nawalipamom.

*Jisas na'ipasa basefa sandanifel endilisi  
(Lu 6:20-23)*

**3** Anan na'i, "Ipe' emi egafipa pegawa ea' ipe' etipa owa' la'ifipama penda' maol bu'unai Godi, dei' ipe' pandanifel pape andeande!. Dei' main, ipe' pawis ea' kingdom heveni.

**4** Ea' ipe' emi egafipa palef papani, ipe' dei' pandanifel ea!. Dei' main, God nambimb nondal opalef ipe'imi mope bo'om.

**5** Ea' ipe' emi egafipa mamaipama pape sa'ombel owina enis epes, dei' ipe' pandanifel ea!. Dei' main, ipe' anona nemaf pefa' amamaga bu'wami God na'i endilisi ma nease'epam.

**6** Ea' ipe' emi egafipa ukup mehafel ma'ima'i waf bu'unai, si'i nolomahasa gwa'aimi eap pase'asa embel, dei' ipe' pandanifel pape andeande!. Dei' main? Nambimb God nese'epa waf anama bu'unai ukup maimailanai dende'ma ipe' si'ipamana.

**7** Ea' ipe' emi egafipa pati enis epes uwahipis, dei' ipe' pandanifel ea!. Dei' main, nambimb God niti ipe' uwahipipa.

**8** Ea' ipe' emi egafipa ukup mape bo'om andeande! ma waf aonai a'epa, dei' ipe' pandanifel ea!. Dei' main, ipe' anona nemaf piti God.

**9** Ea' ipe' emi egafipa panda' maola pahagofa wandaf patalogamas seanda' waf bu'unai, dei' ipe' pandanifel ea!. Dei' main, God nambimbnofalepa ni'i ipe' awasi ananipei.

**10** Ea' ipe' emi egafipa paila waf bu'unai ma enis epes sanda'mepa waf aonai sase'epa nimanimi, dei' ipe' pandanifel ea'. Dei' main, dei' ipe' pawis ea' kingdom heveni.

**11** Ipe' emi egafipa paila ae' pape na'ama. Enis sandaiwa'ma paila ae' sonda' basef mamumami awami baso'maimi ma ipe'. Ea' sese'epa agof awami endilisi si'i ipe' epes aopei ma sase'epa nimanimi. Esis sonda'epa na'ama dei' ipe' pandanifel ea'. **12** Opalef ipe'imi mope awanem pepe pendanifel. Dei' main? Amamaga hiami bu'wami ipe'imi ma'oh heven ilif. Esis isima sanda' waf aonai ma ipe' na'ama etin si'i fowa' gani sanda' waf aonai ma profet amama mape fowa'imi.

*Enis epes sope si'i soli lam  
(Mk 9:50; Lu 14:34-35)*

**13** Ipe' si'i sol ama pigiambama epes hiesi sape etapi. I'i sol amama mumbul usihima a'am, owa'etin. Nambimb ipe' penda'am pi'imama usihim wapotil'? Owa'etin. Sol amama mumbul maol a'ama sonda'am, esis sokwahom mefe' etap sofofo'asom.

**14** Ipe' si'i lam epes hiesi sape etapi pihi'ambas. Anagon taun lu'wagoma natoma halaf ilif ina nape nandambahol', owa'etin. **15** Epes ina sakata lamifah sopalo'am ma'oh balata owin, owa'etin. Esis sawamonam balatagw ilifa howealama epes hiesi sape ipat nomon. **16** Ea' na'ama etin, ipe' penda' waf bu'unai si'i lamifah ipe'imi mape alihima howealama naep esis amam nematawai

hiesi siti waf bu'unai ipe' panda'anai ma seafela agel Ahalomepa neape ilifi lu'una.

*Anona nemaf basef mi'uli Godi nendawalap endilisi*

**17** \*Ipe' ina ukup mondanda' mi'i ae' afi'i ma ili'amona mi'uli Godi neloma basef amam profet fowa' gani mawalipasami, owa'etin. Ae' ina afi'i ma ili'amonam, owa'. Ae' afi'i ma endelam iwapani'am enda'am motaga endilisimi. **18** \*Ae' a'ipipa endilisi. Basef amama mope mefe'ma amamaga mape ilif etapi moloma otaga etap higililam hi'ilam. Anom basef tu'wanima\* amef sa'usa'umi moloma anom basef bandami mail nomona buk mi'uli Godi, amama mope la'ela'ef hihif na'ama etin mefe'ma maol hianai Godi netaga nendawalap hi'ilana. **19** \*Na'ama i'i emi egafis sili'amona anom basef kwawie'ima basef amama mape mi'uli Godi ma esis sihi'amba enis epesa sonda'am na'ama etin, anona nemaf agof epes isima mefe' sa'osa'om ma kingdom heveni.<sup>†</sup> Ea' emi egfis sila mi'uli Godi ande-ande'ma sihi'amba enisa sielana, anona nemaf esis sefa' agof lu'wami ma kingdom heveni. **20** Na'ama dei' ae' a'ipipa a'i, ipe' ukup pepoma amam dambami mawalipasa mi'uli Godi moloma amam dambami Farisi. I'i waf ipe'inai bu'unai

\* **5:17:** Mt 3:15; Ro 3:31; 10:4    \* **5:18:** Lu 16:17; 21:33    \* **5:18:** Basef tu'wanim bu'wami ofagema ma'i na'ama. Ma'i anom amef so'umi ma basef mi'uli Godi, si'i diga ape'inai mak anama sa'unai.

\* **5:19:** Je 2:10    † **5:19:** Waf esis Judai neape na'ama. Esis sandaiwa'ma sie'i agel Godi, ea' esis ina sa'i 'kingdom Godi', owa'. Sa'i 'kingdom heveni.'

owa' nikila' waf amamunai, anona nemaf ipe' ina pefe' piowis kingdom heveni, owa'etin.

*Wafokom wandafunai ma epes saha enis saga'*  
(Lu 12:57-59)

<sup>21</sup> \*Ipe' pame' ea' basef amama fowa' gani amam akupipa mofa'ami ma'iam na'ama ma'i, 'Ipe' owa' peha enin epen neaga!. I'i enin neha enin epen nega', epen inima nambimb netagama basefa kot.' <sup>22</sup> \*Dei' ae' a'ipipa a'i, emi epen okom wandafuna ma enin sahin owan ananisi, enin nambimb netagama basefa kot. Ea' emi epen ni'ipa enin sahin owan ananini ni'i, 'Ine' epen falafinai', enis sonda'mana basef amam Juda dambami mumafi koti. Ea' i'i enin epen ni'ipa enim epen lamana ni'i, 'Ine' okom nahena endilisi', epen inima nefe' wambel aonai nif fandumi ma'oma.

<sup>23</sup> I'i ipe' pi'i pindalali ma God penda' ofa felefele' ma balata anama sondolalima Godanai ma i'i ipe' ukup mopoma anona waf aonai ipe' panda'ana enin sahin owan ea' ukup numbutima ipe', penda'am na'ama. <sup>24</sup> Ata' pekwaha ofa ipe'inai nondah'oh felefele'ma balata anama, ipe' ata' pitanima pefe' penandona basef peloma sahin owan ipe'isi pal'i panda'mas waf aonai. Ama ea', pifi'i pefa' ofa pefe' pindalali peso' Goda ofa.

<sup>25</sup> I'i enin epen ni'i neanda'mepa basef, nelomepa pefe' ma ata' pitu eaf, ipe' mehip pese'ana okom pewalapa amama pi'iam peloman, ama basef owa'etin. Na'ama epen

---

\* **5:21:** Eks 20:13; Eks 21:12; Lev 24:17; Diu 5:17      \* **5:22:** 1 Jo 3:15

inima nenda'epa penda' basefa amama ma jas nonda'epa pefe'ma polisman, ea' monda'epa penda' kalabus. <sup>26</sup> Ae' a'ipipa endilisi, ipe' ina nambimb pekwhaha ipat anama sanda' kalabusanai ulal, owa!. Ama peagwa amamaga lu'wami sa'umi ma wiaf ipe'inai hi'ilana, pefe!.”

*Waf aonai nawala waf bu'unai dase'amainai*

<sup>27</sup> Jisas na'ipam wapot'i na'i, “Ipe' pame'am ea' basef amama fowa'imi. Ipe' ina penda' waf aonai ma so'a waola enis amam nematawa deindeias, owa!. <sup>28</sup> Dei' ae' a'ipipa na'ama a'i, i'i anona aman nieti ano'w nemata'w, ama okom ananinai nehfema akwa'w, aman anama ea' nanda' waf aonai so'a waulanai ma okom ananinai.”

<sup>29</sup> Ea' Jisas na'ipam anom basef womun etin na'i, “I'i naep ipe'imi mape lagof da'isimi monda'epa pewa ma waf aonai, pigiam pikwhahom. I'i alop tu'wanina ipe'inai nef'a' nimanimi, amama aom kwaukwawie!. Ina andeande' ma esis sokwhaha alop si'ina ipe'inai hi'ilana neafe' wambel aonai hel nif fandumi mapoma. Amama anona nemaf pefa' nimanimi awami lu'wami endilisi.

<sup>30</sup> I'i lagof da'isimi monda'epa pewa ma waf aonai, petopa'am pekwhahom. I'i alop tu'wanina ipe'inai nef'a' nimanimi, amama aom kwaukwawie!. Na'ama esis sokwhaha alop si'ina ipe'inai hi'ilana neafe' wambel aonai hel nif fandumi mapoma.

*Waf satopa' dase'amainai*

(Mt 19:9; Mk 10:11-12; Lu 16:18)

<sup>31</sup> Basef amama fowa' mataga ma'i, i'i anona aman ni'i nili'amona waulu'mana anani'wi,

anan ata' ni'i anom basef nondam mil anop okwatip nose'akw ma neatopa' dase'ama. <sup>32</sup> Dei' ae' a'ipipa a'i, i'i nemata'w akwama owa' kondal waf aonai so'a waolana, ma waulunama'w neakwaho'w etin, anan nanda' akwa'w kwanda' waf aonai so'a waola anona aman. Ea' emi aman naso' nemata'w fowa' anona aman nali'amona'wi, aman anama nagi' nase'akwi wapoti' nanda' waf aonai so'a waola nemata'w akwama.

### *Wafsa'i endilisi etis gani ilif*

<sup>33</sup> Anom basef fowa' gani pame'ami ma'iam na'ama ma'i, 'Basef amama la'ifimi pa'i endilisi gani ilif, ipe' ina pesambalom, owa'. Basef amama pilam mondahama ipe' pa'iamnae Dembinai.' <sup>34</sup> Dei' ae' a'ipipa, ipe' ina pi'i basef la'ifimi endilisi gani ilif, owa'. Ea' ina pi'i ilif hevena penda' anom basef la'ififi, owa'. Dei' main, gani ilif heven balata bu'unai dembinai Godi napoma. <sup>35</sup> Ea' na'ama etin ina pi'i etap anae' etina penda' basef ipe'imi la'ifim, owa'. Etap anae' nandahama si'i anona tebol sa'unai God nahapona bo'wagahanai. Ea' na'ama etin ipe' ina pi'i Jerusalema penda' anom basef ipe'imi la'ifimi, owa'. Jerusalem anama taun wambel lu'wagoma dembinai kingi. <sup>36</sup> Ipe' ina penda' basef ipe'imi la'ifim pi'i balagah ipe'imi, owa'. Dei' main, ipe' ina la'ifipama penda' anom auf ama balagah ipe'imi meataga afitimi alimi, owa'. <sup>37</sup> Ipe' pi'iam pi'i a'e o owa'. Pi'i amama atom. Basef watanieimi, amama mataga epen aonai Satan atona.

*Pegwamasa      waf      aonai      enis      epes  
 sanda'mepanai  
 (Lu 6:29-30)*

<sup>38</sup> Ipe' pame'am ea' basef amama fowa' gani mataga ma'i, 'I'i ipe' pepa' peloma enisa seahepa naep o seatalamepa nalelef, ipe' pegwamas pe-has wapot'i penda'as sondagwama etin.' <sup>39</sup> Dei' ae' a'ipipa, ipe' ina pegwama epes sonda' ipe' aopei, owa'. I'i emi egalin nehepa aomb wa'ol, pendamboma nehepa aomb wa'ol wapot'i'. <sup>40</sup> I'i anona aman nonda'mepa basef ni'i nefal' siaot ipe'inai, ipe' pese'ana sagwegw ipe'igwi wapot'i'. <sup>41</sup> I'i anona aman dembinai ma gavman nind-inapina ma pefe'mana wiga pelomana anagon fele' si'i nogota atotona, ipe' andeande'ma ata' pefe' pelomanago nehetagw biam laom wapot'i'. <sup>42</sup> I'i emi epen nefalepa ma anom amamaga, ipe' pese'anam. I'i enin epen ni'i newaolamepa wiif, ipe' ina pindaiwa'man pesambala basef ananimi, owa'.

*Waf ipe' pese'asa opalef esis naumbih  
 (Lu 6:27-28,32-36)*

<sup>43</sup> Ipe' pame'am ea' basef amama fowa' gani mataga ma'i, 'Ipe' pese'asa opalef epes isima sape felefele'ma ipe', ea' ipe' ukup wandafuma naumbih ipe'isi.' <sup>44</sup> Ea' dei' ae' a'ipipa anom basef a'i, ipe' ukup mimila naumbih ipe'isi pese'as opalef, penda' betena God niegiambama isima sanda'mepa waf aonai. <sup>45</sup> Ipe' penda'am na'ama ma peape awasi Godi si'i Ahalomapa nape heven ilifi. Anan nanda' aon alipunai nape ilifa nigiambama epes bu'wasi saloma epes

sanda' waf aonai wapot'i!. Anan nanda' asaf nalai ma epes isima sape andeande'i saloma isima sanda' waf aonai wapot'i!. <sup>46</sup> I'i ipe' ukup mila epes isima ukup maimaila ipe' etipa, anona nemaf pefa' amamaga bu'wami maima waf anama? Owa'etin. Amam amama manda' waf aonai maloma mofa' takisi manda' waf anama atona. <sup>47</sup> I'i ipe' pinifela isima alupisi ipe'isi etis, ipe' petaga pikila' enisa maina waf bu'unai? Owa'etin. Esis sololama Godi sanda'am na'ama etin. <sup>48</sup> Na'ama ipe' pepe bo'wepa endilisi si'i Ahalomepa ipe'ini God nape heven ilif.

## 6

### *Waf ipe' pigiambama enis epes kwahusi*

<sup>1</sup> Ipe' pindumafuma andeande!. Ina penda' waf bu'unai ipe'inai ma naep esis epesi ma seatilipa, ma sie'i ipe' epes bu'wipei ma seafela agof ipe'imi, owa!. I'i ipe' penda'am na'ama, ipe' ina anona nemaf pefa' anom amamaga bu'wami ma Ahalomepa God nape heveni, owa!. <sup>2</sup> I'i ipe' pi'i pigiambama enis epes isima kwahusi, ipe' ine' pi'ipa enis epes, owa!. Ipe' ina penda'am si'i waf anama amam mambaso'as ma'i malogof biami mofapula alelef batagw ma'ipas sali!, owa!. Amam manda'am ifagw esis Juda sa'i basef sapeimi, anama eaf dawalegefa naep epesi seati amam sefela agof amamumi lu'um. Owa!, hapaimi. Ae' a'ipipa endilisi, Epes isima safela agof amamumi ea' ma'um amama atom. <sup>3</sup> I'i ipe' pigiambama epes isima na'amai kwahusi, ipe' pembaho'as penda'as na'ama.

Lagel wa'ana nanda'ami, lagel wa'ana ina nogawam, owa'etin. <sup>4</sup> Ipe' pembaho'am penda'am. Ama Ahalomepa ipe'inai nati amamaga amama mape mandambahi'i ea' anan atona nambimb nogwamepam ipe'.

*Waf ipe' pilana penda' beten  
(Lu 11:2-4)*

<sup>5</sup> Maina nemaf ipe' penda' beten, ipe' ina penda'am si'i waf anama amam amama mambaso'ami ma'i malogof biam manda'anai, ma mi-etu etin nomon ifagw esis Juda sa'i basef sapeimi o eaf lu'unai dawalegef, ama epes seatolom, owa'. Ae' a'ipipa endilisi amam anona nemaf God ina nogwamama amam amamaga bu'wami ma waf anama, owa'etin. Epes isima satolom ea' ma'um amama atom.

<sup>6</sup> Nogota anama ipe' pi'i penda' beten, piwis ifagw nomon pewalo utagw ea' penda' betena God Ahalomepa ipe'inai, anan nape anama nandambaho'ma. Anan nati amamaga mape sandambahi'i ma nambimb neagwamipei beten.

<sup>7</sup> Afama ipe' penda' beten, ipe' ina penda' beten pi'i basef loumi atom si'i epes isima sololama Godi sanda'am, owa'. Esis sa'i sonda' beten launai ma nambimb God neame'as. Owa'etin, God ina name'as. <sup>8</sup> Ipe' ina pila waf asasinai, hapainai. Ahalomepa God nape ilif nogawa ea' ma amamaga a'ipei. Nogota anama ipe' ata' owa' pihali'anama, anan nagawam ea'.

<sup>9</sup> Ipe' penda' beten na'ama pi'i,  
'Ahalomapa ape'inai nape heven ilif, ape' ma'i agel ine'inai nope bo'ona andeande' ma hiesi seafela agel ine'inai lu'una. <sup>10</sup> Ape' ma'i nemaf

anama bu'unai nifi'i ma epes hiesi siowis kingdom ine'ainai. Waf bu'unai esis ine'isi sailana heven, ape' ma'i milana etap anae' wapot'i na'ama etin. <sup>11</sup> Dei' ine' nese'apa gwa'aimi mondahama nemaf anae!. <sup>12</sup> Ine' nekwahomapa waf aonai ape' manda'anai si'i ape' makwahomasa waf aonai enis epes sanda'mapanai. <sup>13</sup> Ine' owa' nili'apa mefe'ma amamaga ahifimi meagwamba ape'i. Hapaimi. Netagahipa ma epen aonai.' " [Wambel ine'ainai noloma pepel ine'ainai noloma nafifili ine'ainai, amama ine'imi atom la'ela'ef hihif. Endilisi.]

<sup>14</sup> Ea' Jisas na'ipam wapot'i na'i, "I'i ipe' pekwahomasa waf aonai enis epes sanda'mepanai, ma Ahalomepa nepeheveni nekwahomepa waf aonai ipe' panda'anai wapot'i. <sup>15</sup> I'i ipe' owa' pekwahomasa waf aonai enis epes sanda'mepanai, Ahalomepa nepeheveni nekwahomepa waf aonai ipe' panda'anai wapot'i, owa'etin.

*Basef amama ma anom nimeguf sokwaha gwa'aimi ma seanda'beten*

<sup>16</sup> Maim nimeguf ipe' pekwaha gwa'aimi, ina penda'am si'i amam amama mambaso'mami ma'i malogof biami manda'ami ma manda' amagah amamumi awasim, owa!. Amam manda' amagah aom na'ama ma epes satolom sogawa sa'i amam mokwaha gwa'aimi. Ae' a'ipipa endilisi amam mofa'am ea' amamaga amama ma danifel amamunai. Epes isima sati waf anama amamunai, ea' ma'um amama atom. <sup>17</sup> Maina nemaf ipe' pekwaha gwa'aimi ma penda' betena

God, ipe' pesa'opa amagah penda' wel pindisa balagah ipe'imi. <sup>18</sup> Ama enis epes ina sogawa ipe' pakwaha gwa'aimi, owa!. Penda'am na'ama ma Ahalomepa nepe nandambahi'i anan atona nogawepa. Anan nati amamaga mape mandambahi'i, ma nambimb neagwamipei beten.

*Amamaga bu'wami netamam nimbe'am otaga ilif*

(Lu 12:33-34)

<sup>19</sup> Ipe' ina petama amamaga bu'wami atom ipe'imi pewa'aniam etap anae', owa!. Enis sakowalefi sapisila ifagw sawis sakowalopam, sopafowa motopa'am monda'am aom, waimba nasagiham. <sup>20</sup> Dei' ae' a'ipipa pewa'ania amamaga bu'wami ipe'imi mo'omepa gani heven ilif. Anama bamagufi sopafowa ina mototopa'am ea' waimba ina nasagiham, owa'etin endilisi. Ea' sakowalefi ina suwis sokowalopam, owa!. <sup>21</sup> Maina wambel amamaga bu'wami ipe'imi ma'oma, ea' wambel anama atona anona nemaf ukup ipe'imi wapot'i meapoma.

*Alop si'ina howalana*

(Lu 11:34-36)

<sup>22</sup> Naep nomon ukup ipe'ipi si'i lama alop si'ina ipe'inai. I'i ukup ipe'imi bo'om mope, ea' alop si'ina ipe'inai howalana. <sup>23</sup> I'i ukup ipe'imi aom, nambimb alop ipe'inai akutina hi'ilana. Ea' na'ama etin, i'i lam amama mape ukup ipe'imi nomon akutim, anona nemaf owamb anama ea' lu'una endilisi.

*Enin epen ina nanda' maol andeande' ma amam agufumi biam, owa!.*

(Lu 16:13)

<sup>24</sup> Ina enim epen la'ifina nanda' maol nihapila maol biefina amam dambami biam, owa'etin. Na'ama okom nila anona, anona nesambalona. Ea' anan neme' basefa anona, anona nowa' alafugahana. Ea' na'ama etin, ipe' ina la'ifipa pepe owina God noloma wiga hianai moni hianai, owa'etin.

*Ukup iwanim nomonas matamea hiahias*  
(Lu 12:22-31)

<sup>25</sup> Ea' ae' a'ipipa a'i ipe' ina ukup matamea hiahama ambagof ipe'imi pi'i, 'Ape' ata' mea' main? Ea' mea' embel maim? Owa!. Ipe' ina ukup motamea ma alop ipe'inai pi'i, nambimb ape' monda' main mombahoi' alop ape'inai? Ambagof afa'imi ina gwa'aimi atom. Ea' alop ina luwaguf atom, owa!. <sup>26</sup> Ipe' ukup mopoma amiguf. Amiguf ina manda' aof mawa gwa'aimi maim, owa!. Amiguf amam ifagw owa'etina mowa'ani gwa'aimi mo'oh, ea' mowa'aniam mofa'am ma'oh ifagw gwa'aimi emi, owa'etin. Ea' Ahalomepa ipe'inai napheveni, anan nase'am gwa'aimi. Ea' ipe' epes pikila' amiguf amama endilisi. <sup>27</sup> Ipe' nambimb emi la'ifina nomonas notanea nawis niwatania anona nemaf wapot'i' ma ambal ananinai nope nogota laona wapot'i? Owa'etin. <sup>28</sup> Dei' maina nomonas ipe'imi matamea safe' endilisi ma luwaguf maim? Ipe' ata' ukup mopoma afis main salo ande!. Esis sataga salo lu'wis sa'imama? Esis ina sanda' maol, ina sanda'

luwaguf maim, owa'etin. <sup>29</sup> Dei' ae' a'ipipa fowa' gani anona aman amamaga hiamunai Solomon nanda' sosaf hianai ma luwaguf ananimi, ea' sosaf ananinai ina bo'ona si'i afis amama, owa'etin. <sup>30</sup> A'e, otalef amama dei' ata' malo aof ama naman etef sotopa'am sokwahom mefe' nif. Otalef amama awami Godnofalo'mam. Ea' ipe' amam nematawa pikila' otalef amama. Ea' dei' ipe' pembale'efa basef Godi, bale'ef ipe'inai ina la'ifina, pegawa endilisi anan numafipa wapot'i!. <sup>31</sup> Ea' ipe' ina ukup motamea hihif endilisi pil'i, 'Nambimb ape' mea' main? Mea' embel eti? Monda' luwaguf eti?' Na'ama owa!. <sup>32</sup> Epes sape etapi sololama Godi ukup matamea mafe' endilisi ma sogolopam amamaga amama hiami. Ea' Ahalomepa ipe'inai nape heveni anan nogawa ea' amamaga amama a'ipei. <sup>33</sup> Ipe' ata' ukup mili' pegolopa waf bu'unai noloma piwis kingdom Ananinai pil'i, nese'epa amamaga amama ipe' wapot'i!. <sup>34</sup> Ea' ipe' ina nomonas mopoma amamaga meataga naman, owa!. Nema' namanifi fendapoma naman atef, ama amamaga amama meataga naman. Amamaga nimanimi matagama nimeguf deindei mandahama nimeguf atona etin. Ipe' ine ukup motamea mefe', owa!.

## 7

### *Waf pewaloga epes si'i kot (Lu 6:37-38,41-42)*

<sup>1</sup> Ipe' ina pewaloga enis epes si'i anona jas dembinai nawaloga basef kot lu'unai, owa!. Ama anona nema' God ina nowalogepa, owa!. <sup>2</sup> Waf

ipe' panda'ana pawaloga enis epesanai, anona nemaf waf anama atona God nonda'mepana ipe' wapot'i!. Ikwaf anama atona ipe' panda'ana pawalogas God nogwamepana ipe'!

<sup>3</sup> Dei' maina ipe' pati usan sa'unai nape naep sahin owan ipe'isi, ea' ipe' owa' pegawa hapataf lu'unai nape naep ipe'imi? <sup>4</sup> Dei' maina ipe' ata' pali' pa'ipa sahin owan ipe'isi pa'i, 'Owalome, ae' a'i iwafamena usan sa'unai nape naem ine'inai.' Ea' hapataf lu'unai nape naep ine'imi. Na'ama owa'. <sup>5</sup> Ipe' malogof biamipei pambaso'mami. Ipe' ata' pili' pewafam usan hapataf lu'unai nape naep ipe'imi ma pit i andeande', pewafamenan usan sa'unai nape naep sahin owan ipe'isi."

<sup>6</sup> Ea' Jisas na'ipam anom basef womun etin wapot'i' na'i, "Amamaga bu'wami usi'imi, amama ipe' ina pese' nombagw, owa'. Ea' ipe' ina pekwha awelep amama bu'wami ipe'imi mefe'ma bogof, owa'. Na'ama mofofo'asom awelep amama bu'wami bo'walelef amamumi ea' nombagw mohepa mea'epa.

*Ipe' penda' beten pendahali' God la'ela'ef  
(Lu 11:9-13)*

<sup>7</sup> Ipe' pihali' God nambimb nese'epa amamaga amama. Amama ipe' pegolopami nambimb pitolom. Ipe' peha uta, nambimb God nusi'amepana uta. <sup>8</sup> Dei' main, emi egafis sohali' Godi, nambimb sofa' amamaga. Emi egafis segolopa amamaga, nambimb seatolom. Ea' emi egafis soha uta, nambimb God nusi'amanasa uta. <sup>9</sup> I'i enin awani nihali' ahalomanma ma anom gwa'aimi, atuwasi ahaloman nefela anom

owap nose'anam? Owa'etin. <sup>10</sup> I'i anona awani nihali' ahalomana nease'ana anona eol, anan nambimb ina nose'ana anona yul aonai, owa!. <sup>11</sup> Ea' ipe' amam nematawa aopei pase'asa amamaga bu'wami atoma awasi ipe'isi. Ea' endilisi Ahalomepa ipe'inai nape heven nikila' ipe' epes. Anan wapot'i nambimb i save nose'asa amamaga bu'wambu'wami amama sa-hali' anan emi. <sup>12</sup> Maina waf ipe' pa'i esis sanda'mepana ipe'i, ipe' penda'masana na'ama etin. Basef amama ofagema ma mi'uli Godi na'ipa Mosesanai naloma basef God fowa' na'ipa amam profet manda'ami.

*Basef womun etina utagw biagw sa'unai lu'unai*  
*(Lu 13:24)*

<sup>13</sup> Ipe' pefe' piowis uta sa'unai. Dei' main, anona eaf nafe' nawis wambel aonai hel alihina endilisi uta wapot'i alihina. Ea' amam nematawa hiesi safe' saila eaf anama. <sup>14</sup> Ea' uta ma eaf nafe' nawis wambel sape namisagoma ina alihina, owa'etin. Uta wapa'mona. Wambel anama sape bo'wes andeande' la'ela'ef. Eaf anama ahifina endilisi ma seafe'. Amam nematawa atona etin esis ea' amama atom sati eaf anama sailana.

*Ape' mundumafuma andeande' ma amam profet mambaso'mami ma'i mowalipasa basef Godi endilisi*  
*(Lu 6:43-44; 13:25-27)*

<sup>15</sup> Ipe' pindumafuma andeande'ma amam profet mambaso'mami ma'i mawalipasa basef Godi. Amam mafi'i mambaso'mepa manda' ufunufeni mataga patolom ande' atogon mape

bo'om sa'umbilim si'i sipsip. Ea' ukup amamumi nomon aom endilisi ma ipe' ma'i mohambombagepa mohepa si'i nombagw wandafuli. Ea' ipe' ina peme'am, owa!. <sup>16</sup> Ipe' piti waf amamunai netaga nendawalap si'i su'utip pail lawah ea' pegawa waf amamunai bo'ona o aona. Epes ina sola su'utip wainim mandelef amama higatagumi, owa!. Ea' esis ina sola su'utip fik si'i ahip anona mandof higatagunai, amama wapotil owa!. Ea' waf aonai amamunai nataga nadawalap aona si'i su'utip awami. <sup>17</sup> Ea' na'ama etin lawah hiami anom bu'wami mola su'utip bu'wami gwa'aimi, ea' lawah awami mail mola su'utip awami numbutimi. <sup>18</sup> Lawah bu'wami ina mail mola su'utip awami ea' lawah awami ina mail mola su'utip bu'wami, owa!. <sup>19</sup> Lawah hiami owa' mieil mola su'utip bu'wami, amama esis salam saofam nif. <sup>20</sup> Na'ama ipe' nambimb piti waf amam profeti netaga nendawalap si'i su'utip mail lawah, ea' pegawa waf amamunai bo'ona o aona.

<sup>21</sup> Ipe' ina pi'i amam nematawa hiesi hi' alas sofala ae' sa'i Dembinai, pi'i anona nemaf seafe' siowis kingdom heveni, owa'etin. Emi egafis sila okom Ahalomei nepe heven ma sielana, esis etis anona nemaf sefe' suwis kingdom heveni. Enis lamasa owa!. <sup>22</sup> Nemaf anama amam nematawa hiesi sifi'i si'ipa ae' si'i, 'Dembina', Dembinai, ape' mawalipasa basef Godi si'i profet amama mawalipas ea' ma'i agel ine'inai matofa ambagof awami mape epesi! Ape' ma'i agel ine'inai manda' ikwaf naninani la'ifinai si'i God nanda'anai!'

**23** Nemaf anama ae' iwalipas i'ipas alihis na'ama i'i, 'Fowa' gani paf'i paf'i pataga dei' Ae' ina egawa ipe', owa'. Ipe' epes panda' waf aonai, ipe' si'amae, ipe' fo'o.'

*Waf biefina sala' ifagw  
(Lu 6:47-49)*

**24** Emi egafis seme' basef ae'ami ma sielami, esis si'i epen gawainai nala' ipat ananinai netawa etap anama otambaiguma la'ifiguma. **25** Anom nimeguf mafe' ea', asaf lu'unai nalai, walemb nawisi lu'una embel kolo'walami mafe', uf la'ifinai naluwi, amama makoto'ma ipat anama ea' ina nato, owa!. Epen inima nala otamba lu'wami mosahapana netawa. **26** Ea' emi egafis seme' basef ae'ami owa' silam, esis si'i anona aman nahaga nagaoli. Anan nala' ipat ananinai natoma ilifa wesan atona. **27** Anom nimeguf mafe' ea' asaf lu'unai nalai, embel mataga, ea' uf naluwi la'ifina, amama maola ipat anama nondokwaef nowa. Ipat anama nato na'oh kwapete' endilisi aona."

**28** Nogota anama Jisas na'i basef amama laumi ma hi'alam, esis same' basef ananimi ea' gegelalasis kwapete'as endilisi. **29** Dei' main, anan ina nawalipas si'i amam falafumi ma'ipas, owa!. Anan na'ipasa basef la'ifimi naloma pepel na'ama etin si'i amam agufumi ma'ipas. Amam dambami mawalipasa mi'uli Godi ina mawalipas na'ama si'i anan, owa!. Anan la'ifina endilisi nikila'am.

**8**

*Anona aman awasinai alop nambo'anai Jisas nanda'ana bo'ona*  
*(Mk 1:40-44; Lu 5:12-14)*

<sup>1</sup> Ea' Jisas nakwaha halaf anama nilianai, amam nematawa hiesi sailana safe!. <sup>2</sup> Ea' anona aman awasinai alop nambo'anai nafl'i felefele'ma Jisas nindiwa nembawa notawa felefele' ma anan na'ipana mehip na'i, "Dembinai, i'i ine' ni'i a'e, nenda' ae' etaga bo'owe."

<sup>3</sup> Ea' Jisas naso' lagelana nahapila anan na'ipana na'i, "Ae' a'li a'e ma ine' netaga bo'wena."

Ea' dei' etef awes anama aonai nakwahona ea' nataga bo'ona.

<sup>4</sup> Ea' Jisas na'ipana na'i, "Ina nefe' ni'ipa enin epen ni'i ae' anda'ena bo'wena, owa!. Ine' fo'o nihi'ambana alop ine'inai aman anama pris. Ea' nese'ana amamaga amama anan nendolalima God ea' ine' ninifelana ma nataga bo'wena si'i mi'uli ananinai fowa' Moses na'ipasanai na'i. Ama esis hiesi sitilina sogawa ambo'wena."

*Jisas nanda' anona aman nanda' maola soldia dembinai bo'ona*  
*(Lu 7:1-10)*

<sup>5</sup> Jisas nefe' wambel Kaperneam ea' anona soldia dembinai nape. Anan kepten numafi soldia hiami 100-peleim. Ea' nafl'i nahali! Jisas nindinip na'i, <sup>6</sup> "Dembinai, aman anama nanda'me maoli awes nanda'ana na'oh ipat ananitai. Bo'wagahi lagof saga' sailana. Alop ananinai ekep mahana kwapete!."

<sup>7</sup> Ea' Jisas na'ipana na'i. "Ae' atuwasi efo'o enda'ana bo'ona."

<sup>8-9</sup> Ea' dembinai soldia anama na'ipana na'i, "Ae' ina aman bu'uwei ma ine' neafo'o niwis ipat ae'anai, owa'. Ine' ni'i basef atom, atuwasi anan bo'ona. Dei' main, ae' ape owina anom soldia dambami mumafi mase'e maol. Ea' ape ilifa anom soldia ae'ami imafiam. I'ipa anona i'i, 'Ine' fo'o', name'e nafe'. Ea' i'ipa anona i'i, 'Ine' fi'i', name'e nafi'i. Ea' i'ipa anama agel a'anai nanda'me maoli i'i, 'Ine' da'a maol anama', anan name'e nanda'ana. Ine' dembinai. Ea' awes anama atuwasi neme' basef ine'imi ea' nef'e'. Dei' ine' ni'i etin, ea' anan ambo'ona wapot'i".

<sup>10</sup> Ea' Jisas name' basef ananimi okom natanea na'ipa amam nematawa hiesi saila anan safi'i na'i, "Endilisi etis ae' a'ipipa! Soldia dembinai anama anan ina ipe' Israelinai. Ea' dei' anan nembale'efa ae'. Ina anona aman Israelinai nombale'efa ae' na'ama, owa'etin. Anan nikila' ipe' Israela nembale'efa ae' la'ifina. <sup>11</sup> Endilisi ae' a'ipipa ipe' Juda hipei, ipe' ina ukup mi'i ipe' etipa pefe' piowis kingdom heveni, owa'. Amam nematawa hiesi lamasi sifi'i gani aon natefima nowala ma naso'ma, isima sefe' siowis anama. Ea' sefe' siowis soloma dambami bafapepa ipe'imi Juda, Abraham noloma Aisak Jekop, sefe' sope etifiggin sea' gwa'aimi solomam. <sup>12</sup> Ea' ipe' Juda hipai owa'etin. God nandondomba kingdom heveni ma ipe' piowis, owa'etin. Anona nemaf anan negalo'ma ipe' ni'ipipa ni'i pefe' wambel aonai owamb atona napoma. Ea' pefa' nimanimi lu'wami pelef mehip pena' nalelef ipe' tilili talala' kwapete' pepe."

<sup>13</sup> Ea' Jisas na'ipa soldia anama dembinai na'i, "Ine' fo'o. Ine' na'i ae' la'ifiwei ma iegiambama aman anama nanda'mena maol ine' neataga bo'ona. Ae' anda'ana bo'ona si'i ine' nambale'efa ae'."

Ea' dei' etef aman anama ambo'ona wapot!

*Jisas nanda' Pita nandagi'mokwi bo'okw  
(Mk 1:29-31; Lu 4:38-39)*

<sup>14-15</sup> Ea' Jisas nafe' nawis nomon ipat Pitai nati Pita nandagi'mokwi awasi'w kwa'oh, alop akwa'unai nifina kwapete!. Ea' natolo'w nahapila lagel akwa'unai awes anama nafe' nakwaha akwa'w. Ea' kohafel kwape kwanda'mana gwa'aimi anan.

*Amam nematawa hiesi awesisi Jisas nanda'as bo'wes  
(Mk 1:32-34; Lu 4:40-41)*

<sup>16</sup> Wambomota felefele' ma owamb esis sofa'ai amam nematawa hiesi ambagof awami mapeisi sofa'as safi'mai Jisas. Ea' na'ipa ambagof awami basef bandami atom natofam mafa' mafe'. Anan nanda' esis hiesi awesisi sataga bo'wes hi'alas.

<sup>17</sup> Anan nanda'am na'ama si'i fowa' gani anona profet Aisaia na'i basef na'i,  
"Anan atona nofa' awes ape'inai niglambamapa ma meape bo'wepa."

*Enis epes sa'i sieila Jisas  
(Lu 9:57-60)*

<sup>18</sup> Ea' Jisas nati epes hiesi saitu sindiwapano, ea' na'ipa alupumi ananimi mofa' bot mefe' anama walemb batupa'manai gani fisana. <sup>19</sup> Ea' anona aman dembinai nawalipasa mi'uli Godi

nafi'i na'ipana na'i, "Dembinai tisa, ae' a'i efe' elomena. Ea' ofe' etin anama hiagoma ine' na'i neafe'ma."

<sup>20</sup> Ea' Jisas nagwamana na'ipana na'i, "Nombagw aolopumi ma'oh mala etap wambel amamunai. Amiguf wapotil' mufia' mafe' ilif mala' alegah mapeih gani ilif, ea' ae' owa'etin. Ae' ataga epen endilisiwei, wambel a'e ma a'oh alo balaga ae'anai."

<sup>21</sup> Ea' anona aman alupunai Jissasi nafi'i na'ipana na'i, "Ae' a'i ata' epe imafi ahalome, ata' igiambamana ma noga' ewana ma nope, ifi'i ilina."

<sup>22</sup> Ea' Jisas na'ipana na'i, "Hapainai, esis saga'i sondawago esis etis isima saga'i. Ine' owa'. Ine' fi'i nila ae'."

*Jisas na'ipa uf lu'unai owa'etin ea'fase'mana.  
(Mk 4:36-41; Lu 8:22-25)*

<sup>23</sup> Ea' Jisas nalata bot anama naloma alupumi ananimi mafe' malomanamai mombo fisana mafe' anona walemb batupa'manai lu'unai.

<sup>24</sup> Ea' mehip etin uf lu'unai naluwi, embel mohafel mawis bot nomon felefele'ma bot na'i nowala embel. Ea' Jisas na'oh nolola bot. <sup>25</sup> Ea' alupumi ananimi mafe' minimbalana ma'ipana ma'i, "Dembinai! Ine' hafel nigiambamafa. Afa' wa'i higililafa owala embel!"

<sup>26</sup> Ea' na'ipam na'i, "Ipe' ina pembale'efa pa'i ae' la'ifiwei, owa'etin. Dei' maina ipe' umbama-hepa?"

Ea' nehafel na'ipa uf naloma embel na'i, "Ipe' tol motah."

Ea' uf faso'mana, embel ina ata' manda' fepo, owa'. Tol motah.

<sup>27</sup> Ea' amam alupumi ananimi gegelalasom umbamaham kwapete'am ma'i, "Anan emi egafuna? Na'ipa uf naloma embel mame'ana mowala."

*Jisas natofa ambagof awami mape amam biami bo'om*  
(Mk 5:1-17; Lu 8:26-37)

<sup>28</sup> Jisas nafe' nataga anagon wa'ol walemb batupa'manai anama anona etap esis Gadara sapoma. Ea' anom amam biam ambagof awami mapeimi mafi'mai anan. Amam mape la'ela'ef hi'agilif sawa saga'ima mafi'i. Amam amama epes awami mahasi. Ea' esis amam nematawa hiesi umbamahasa seafe' eaf anama amam mapoma. <sup>29</sup> Ea' mofala Jisas mehip ma'i, "Ine' God Nogalamana. Ine' na'i nenda' maina afa'? Ine' na'i nehafa ofa' nimanimi lu'wami? Nemaf anama na'i niahafanai ina dei' nataga, ata' owa'!"

<sup>30</sup> Ea' anom bogof hiami maitu ma' gwa'aimi felefele'. <sup>31</sup> Ea' ambagof awami mahali' Jisas ma'i, "I'i ine' netofafa, nesapa'afa ofe' uwisa bogof mamuma."

<sup>32</sup> Ea' na'ipa ambagof amama na'i, "Ipe' fo'o!" Ea' makwaha amam amama biam mawisi mafe' mawisa bogof. Ea' bogof mamuma hiami masagih mafa' mafe' mehip mowala awagoma tata mowala mala embel walemb batupa'manai afum hi'alam.

<sup>33</sup> Ea' amam mumafi bogofi masagih mafe' wambel lu'wagoma ma'ipasa basef amama amam nematawa hiesi ma'ipasa amamaga amama matagama amam amama biam ea'

ma'ipasa bogof wapoti' afum hi'alam. <sup>34</sup> Ea' epes hiesi wambel anama safi'i sati Jisas sahali'ana sal'ipana mehip sal'i anan nekwhaha etap anama asasima nefe' anagon.

## 9

*Jisas nanda' anona aman lagof bo'wagah mondola'anai ambo'ona*  
*(Mk 2:1-12; Lu 5:17-26)*

<sup>1</sup> Esis sandaiwa'ma Jisas ea' nefe' nalata anota bot nefe' walemb batupa'manai lu'unai fisana ea' nataga wambel ananinai ofagama. <sup>2</sup> Ea' anom amam mofa'ai anona aman mafi'i. Lagof bo'wagah maga' mailanai ea' tol na'oh lahis. Ea' Jisas natolom nogawa amam mombale'efana ma'i anan la'ifinai ma nigiambama aman anama aonai neataga bo'ona. Ea' na'ipa aman anama na'i, "Ine' epen ae'inai! Opaf ine'inai nepe awanena. Waf aonai ine' nanda'anai ae' akwahomenana ea'."

<sup>3</sup> Ea' anom dambami mawalipasa mi'uli Godi ukup mandanda' na'ama manda'ipama ma'i, "Aman anama Jisas nanda' God findiwana na'ipana awagon."

<sup>4</sup> Jisas nogawa nomonas amamumi. Ea' na'ipam na'l'i, "Dei' maina ipe' ukup ipe'imi mape na'ama? <sup>5</sup> Dei' amamaga maim ipe' pa'i ahifima ae'? Ae' la'ifiwei ma i'ipa aman anama awesinai i'i, 'Ae' ekwahomena waf aonai nanda'anai,' o i'ipana ie'i, 'Nehafel nefe'.' Basef amama nohafel neafe' ipe' pa'i amama ahifima ae'. <sup>6</sup> Ae' ataga epen endilisiwei a'i ipe' pegawa ae' la'ifiwei

ma eakwahomasa waf aonai hianai amam nematawa sape etapi sanda'anai. Na'ama ae' a'i ihi'ambepa ae' la'ifiwei ma enda' amamaga amama."

Ea' na'ipana na'i, "Ine' hafel fela lahis ine'imi fa'am nefe' ipat ine'inai."

<sup>7</sup> Ea' anan nohafel nafe' ipat ananinai. <sup>8</sup> Ea' amam nematawa hiesi satolona sehofel gege-lalasis umbamahas kwapete' sogawa God nagiambama aman anama nase'ana pepel lu'unai. Na'ama esis safela agel Godi lu'una.

*Jisasnofala Matyu nafe' nailana  
(Mk 2:13-17; Lu 5:27-32)*

<sup>9</sup> Ea' Jisas nohafel nakwaha wambel anama nafo'o nati ae' Matyu, anda' basefa buk anae!. Ae' ape ipat anae' mofa' takisanai. Ea' Jisas na'ipi na'i, "Ine' fi'i nila ae'."

Ea' ae' ehafel ailana afe'.

<sup>10</sup> Ea' Jisas naloma alupufai ananifai wape ipat ae'anai wa' gwa'aimi etin, amam hiami manda' waf aonai maloma anom hiami mofa' takisi mafi'i malomafa ma' gwa'aimi. <sup>11</sup> Ea' amam Farisi dambami mafi mati Jisas nepe nalomafa wa' gwa'aimi, mahali' alupumi ananimi ma'i, "Dei' maina dembinai tisa ipe'inai nepe naloma amam mofa' takisi maloma amam amama manda' waf aonai ma' gwa'aimi etifigin?"

<sup>12</sup> Ea' Jisas name'am na'ipam na'i, "Isima awes a'asi ina safe'ma dokta, owa!. Esis bu'wasi. Ea' isima awes nanda'asi etis safe'ma dokta. <sup>13</sup> Anom basef mape buk Baibeli ma'i na'ama ma'i, God na'i, 'Ae' andaiwa'ma ipe' peha mafis pese' ae',

owa!. Ipe' piti enis amam nematawa uwahipis pigiambamas, andeande!.'

Ea' ipe' ina pegawa basef amama ofagema, owa!. Dei' pefe' pitalifam pegawam. Dei' main, ae' ina afi'i ma efala epes sanda' waf bu'unai, owa!. Ael' afi'i ma efala epes isima sanda' waf aonai etis."

*Anom nimeguf esis sakwaha gwa'aimi sape etin  
(Mk 2:18-22; Lu 5:33-39)*

<sup>14</sup> Jon aman anama napis'i as embel, alupisi ananisi same' basef ananimi safi'i anama Jisas napoma sahali'ana na'ama sa'i, "Anom nimeguf afa' waloma amam Farisi afa' wakwaha gwa'aimi wape etin wanda' beten. Dei' maina amam alupumi ine'imi owa' meakwaha gwa'aimi si'i afa'?"

<sup>15</sup> Ea' Jisas nagwamam na'i basef womun etin na'i, "I'i enis sonda' anom gwa'aimi lu'wami ma enis aman nemata'w bias sondase'ama, ipe' pa'i esis alupisi atuwasi sondaiwa'ma gwa'aimi nemaf anama anan naso' nemata'wi nepe nalomas? Owa'etin. Ea' nemaf anama anan nokwaha esis nefe' anagon laogoma, esis sokwaha gwa'aimi."

<sup>16</sup> "Ina andeande'ma peatopa' lowaf namunai pigundisana neloma anona lowaf apinai, owa!. Na'ama nambimb lowaf anama namunai nendatagah, nehape' apinai pele'atana negal neataga lu'una."

Ea' na'i anom basef womun etin wapot'i na'i,  
<sup>17</sup> "Embel wainim dambaimi ape' ina mowalam agwahup apinai mafinina si'i botowagof, owa!. I'i enin nenda'am na'ama, embel wain netef hianai, nohape' agwahup anama pele'etana

ea' wain kolo'olana hi'ilana. Na'ama owa'. Wain dambainai mowalana agwahup dambainai atona. Ma embel moloma agwahup mola ande-ande!.”

*Jisas nanda' nematawa biawa bo'owa wapoti'  
(Mk 5:22-43; Lu 8:41-56)*

<sup>18</sup> Jisas ata' nape na'ipas etin, anona aman dembinai esis Judai nafi'i nindiwa nembawa notawa na'ipana na'i, “Nogame ae'akwi felefele' kwa'i koga!. Ae' a'i ine' nefe' newamona lagel ine'inai akwa'w ambal natanimai nuwisa'w kohafel kopan.”

<sup>19</sup> Ea' Jisas nohafel naloma alupumi ananimi malomana mafe' eaf. <sup>20</sup> Ea' ano'w nemata'w kwafili' alafuga Jisasi kwahapila lowaf ananifi da'malififa. Awes lu'unai nanda'akwi kwape gamba la'ela'ef afagof 12-peleim. <sup>21</sup> Ea' akwa'w okom nandanda' na'i, “I'i ae' esa lagela lowaf ananifi, ae' bo'awe.”

<sup>22</sup> Ea' Jisas nandamboma natolo'w na'ipa'w na'i, “Nogame ae'inai! Opaf ine'inai nepe la'ifina. Ine' ea' nembale'efa ae' la'ifiwei. Amama atom dei' anda'ena bo'wena.”

<sup>23</sup> Ea' Jisas nafe' ipat aman anama dembinai esis Judai nati enis amam nematawa sofapula batagwa nemata'w akwama awiawai'wi afu'w. Ea' epes hiesi salef mehip sa'i sapoma'w. <sup>24</sup> Ea' anan na'ipas na'i, “Ipe' si'amae! Akwa'w ina kwaga' endilisi, owa!. Kwa'oh etin.”

Ea' esis sanda'iafana. <sup>25</sup> Ea' sehofel sawis ande', Jisas nikila'as nawis nomon nahapila lagel akwa'unai nafela'w kohafel ambo'okw wapoti'.

**26** Ea' basefa nemata'w akwama mafe'agon hi'alagon.

*Jisas nagiambama amam biam naep mase'ami*

**27** Jisas nakwaha wambel anama nefe' etin, nati amam biam naep mase'ami magi'mana mo-falana mehip ma'i, "Ine' akunamana Deviti, niti afa' uwahipifa!"

**28** Ea' Jisas nefe' nawis anota ipat nomon, ea', amama maf'i'mai anan nahali'am na'i, "Ipe' pembale'efa ae' la'ifiwei ma enda'epa bo'wepa?"

Ea' amam ma'i, "A'e, Dembinai afa'inai."

**29** Ea' nasa lagofa naep amamumi na'i, "Ae' egawepa, ipe' pa'i ae' la'ifiwei. Na'ama ae' enda' naep ipe'imi ambo'om wapotil' mondahama pembale'efa ae'."

**30** Ea' dei' naep amamumi ambo'om matologon andeande!. Na'ama Jisas na'ipam basef la'ifimi na'i, "Ipe' ina pefe' pi'ipa enis amam nematawa ma anda'epa bo'wepa, owa!."

**31** Ea' amam mafe' mawalapa basef ma'ipa amam nematawa hiesi ma'i Jisas nanda' naep amamumi bo'om. Ea' basef amama mafe'agon hi'alagon.

*Jisas nagiambama anona aman malogel nase'anai ambo'ona*

**32** Amam amama naep mase'ami mafe' etin, esis sofa'i anona aman malogel nase'anai. Anan ambal aonai nanda'ana, na'ama ina noga na'i basef, owa!. Ea' sofa'ana nafi'mai Jisas. **33** Jisas natofa ambal anama aonai. Na'ama dei' aman anama na'i andeande!. Ea' amam nematawa hiesi ukup matamea ma aman anama sa'i, "Fowa'

ape' Israel ina mati anom amamaga amama, owa'etin."

<sup>34</sup>\*Ea' amam Farisi dambami esis Judai mambaso'am ma'i, "Anan natofa ambagof awami ma pepel anan dembinai ma ambagof awami amama."

### *Jisas na'i uwahipis amam nematawa hiesi*

<sup>35</sup>\*Maol Jisas nanda'anai nepe na'ama. Anan nohafel nafe' wambel hiagoma na'ipasa basef bu'wami Godi. Nafe' nawis ifagw esis Juda sa'i basef sapeimi na'ipasa siowis kingdom heveni. Anan nagiambama amam nematawa hiesi awes hianai naninani nanda'asi sataga bo'wes wapoti'.

<sup>36</sup>\*Ea' nati amam nematawa hiesi uwahipis esis ukup mololas sape umbamahas kwapete'. Ina anona aman nepe numafias, owa!. Esis sape si'i sipsip owa' enin epen nimafias. Ea' nati esis uwahipis. <sup>37</sup>\*Ea' na'ipa alupisi ananisi anom basef na'i, "Ipe' piti aof hianai gwa'aimi hiami maof ea!. Ea' epes sanda' maoli owa' hiase, kwawie'is. <sup>38</sup>Ipe' pihali' Dembinai ofagonama aofi. Pihali'ana ma nosapa' epes hiesi sefe' sonda' maola sola gwa'aimi ananimi sembe'am etifigin."

## 10

*Amam Aposel 12-peleim Jisasi agof amamumi amama  
(Mk 3:13-19; Lu 6:12-16)*

---

\* **9:34:** Mt 12:24; Mk 3:22; Lu 11:15    \* **9:35:** Mt 4:23; Mk 1:39

\* **9:36:** Mt 14:14; Nam 27:17; 1 Kin 22:17; Esi 34:5    \* **9:37:** Sek 10:2; Mk 6:34; Lu 10:2

<sup>1</sup> \*Ea' Jisasnofalai alupumi 12-peleim ananimi mafi'mai anan nase'am agof lu'wami nanda'am mataga la'ifima meatofa ambagof awami ea' monda' hiesi awes hianai naninani nanda'asi sataga bo'wes.

<sup>2</sup> Amam amama Aposel 12-peleim Jisasi, agof amamumi amama. Nali'i Saimon agel wa'ana Pita, owalomana ananinai Andru. Ea' Jems Sebedi nogalomana naloma owalomana Jon, <sup>3</sup> ea' Filip naloma Bartolomyu, Tomas naloma ae' Matyu anda' basef amae' efa'asa takis. Ea' Jems Alfius nogalomana, Tadius, <sup>4</sup> ea' Saimon anan epes hiesi Seloti.\* Ea' aman anama Judas nawalapa Jisasa amam naumbih ananimi.

*Jisas nase'ama maol Aposel ananimi 12-peleim  
(Mk 6:7-13; Lu 9:1-5)*

<sup>5</sup> Jisasnasapa' amam amama 12-peleim mafe', nase'ama basef amam na'i, "Ipe' ina pefe'ma epes isima owa' sogawa Godi, owa!. Ea' ina pefe' piwis anona wambel etap esis Samariainai, owa!. <sup>6</sup> Ipe' pefe' ma esis epes hiesi Israel etisi sape si'i sipsip higilalam. <sup>7</sup> Pefe' pewalapa basef na'ama pi'i, 'Nemaf bu'unai nafi'i felefele' ea' ma ipe' piowis kingdom heveni.' <sup>8</sup> Ipe' penda' awesisi bo'wes pefala saga'i sope namis wapot'i, penda' isima awes aonai nanda' alop asasinai nambu'wi sotaga bo'wes. Ea' petofa ambagof awami mapeisi. Pepel Godi ipe' pefa'anai, anama ipe' pefa'ana etin, ina patalana otamba, owa!. Ea'

---

\* **10:1:** Mk 6:7; Lu 9:1    \* **10:4:** Amam Selot anona wambota sandaiwa'ma esis Rom sumafi esis Juda. Anom nimeguf amam Selot mapa' maloma esis Rom.

na'ama etin ipe' pese'asana etin esis ina sotaloma ipe', owa'etin.

<sup>9</sup> Ipe' ina pelo' otamba gol silva moloma kapa poket isalef ipe'imi, owa'. <sup>10</sup> Ipe' ina pefa' roksak o siaogw biam atom, o su moloma bandefah pandahe'amon paf'iами, owa'. Dei' main, epes sanda' maoli, andeande'ma sofa' gwa'aimi asasimi.

<sup>11</sup> I'i ipe' pefe' piowis anona wambel, ata' petologon pegawagon andeande!. Aman wambel anamainai emi egafuna bu'unai nie'i awima ipe', pepe peloma anan atona pefe' ma nemaf anama pekwaha wambel anama pefe'.

<sup>12</sup> Nemaf anama ipe' pefe' piowis anona ipat, pi'ipa esis amam nematawa sape ipat anama pi'i, 'Ipe' pepe opalef awanem.' <sup>13</sup> I'i enis sape ipat anama bu'wasi senda'mepa waf sie'i a'e ma ipe', nambimb basef ipe'imi opalef awanemami mopomas. I'i owa', hapaimi, basef amama bu'wami motanimani mopomepa la'ela'ef. <sup>14</sup> I'i enin epen nendaiwa'ma nease'epa opafa nefal'epa pefe' piowis ipat ananinai ma nindaiwa' ma neame' basef ipe'imi, pehafel pekwaha ipat anama o taun anama ea' pindilamam nombol sopof mail bo'wagah ipe'imi, ma sitilipa sogawa waf aonai asasinai ofagena asasini atona.

<sup>15</sup> Ae' a'ipipa endilisi, nemaf anama lu'unai anona nemaf God nowaloga epesanai, niti esis fowa' gani sape Sodom Gomora uwahipis andeande!. Ea' epes isima wambel anamaisi ina niti uwahipis, owa!. Nimanimi awami endilisi anona nemaf motagamas."

*Jisas na'ipasa nimanimi nambimb meataga*

<sup>16</sup> Ea' Jisas na'ipam wapot'i na'i, "Ipe' peme', ae' esapa'epa pefe' si'i sipsip pefe' la'afena nombagw wandafumi aolupumi. Na'ama ipe' ukup mondanda' andeande' pefe' pila gawa si'i iguf mafe'. Ea' pila waf bu'unai si'i anona amil ma'unai, ipe' ina ukup mope aoma penda' waf aonai, owa!. <sup>17</sup> Ipe' pindumafuma andeande'ma anom amam. Anona nemaf sonda' kotimipa ma amam dambami Juda ea' sehepa nomon ifagw esis Juda sa'i basef sapeimi. <sup>18</sup> Amam mogawa ipe' panda' maol ae'anai ea' mondaiwa'mepa, ea' mofa'epa pefe' pitu naep kinga gavman dambami ma peawalapa basef ae'ami bu'wami ma amam moloma esis amam nematawa ina sogawa Godi pi'ipasam. <sup>19</sup> Nemaf anama esis sowalapepa ma basef, ipe' ina umbamehepa pi'i, 'Nambimb ape' mogwa basef mi'iam mi'imama?' Owa!. Nogota anama atona God nihi'ambepa maim basef ipe' pewalapam pi'iam. <sup>20</sup> Amama ina ipe' etipa pi'iam, owa!. Ambal Bu'unai Ahalomepa Godi atona nowalapa basefa malogof ipe'imi.

<sup>21</sup> Nemaf anama esis hiesi sahin owan sonda' basefa enis sohas soga!. Ea' ahapas sonda'am na'ama etina esis nogamas batawiamas asasisi. Ea' nogamas batawisas wapot'i sonda' masa basefa mamasas asasisi enis sohas soga!. <sup>22</sup> Anona nemaf epes hiesi wambel hiagoma siti ipe' pila basef ae'ami, ea' opalef aoma ipe' endilisi. Ea' emi egafis sembale'efa Ae' la'ifis situma seatagama nemaf akutainai, anona nemaf God nef'a's sotanimani. <sup>23</sup> I'i esis sape anona taun sonda' waf aonaima ipe', pefa' pefe' anona

wambel. Ae' a'ipipa endilisi, ae' ataga open endillisiwei. Ipe' ina pefe' pembefa maol ae'anai wambel anama Israeli hiagoma, ata' owa', ipe' piti ae' iefi'i.

**24** Epes sanda' skul etin ina sape dambes sikila' tisa asasinai, owa!. Ea' open inima agel a'an nanda' maol etini enin ina nape ilifa dembinai ananinai, owa!. **25** I'i esis sanda' skuli sope na'ama etin si'i tisa asasinai, esis ukup mi'i andeande!. Ea' i'i enin open agel a'an nanda' maol etini nepe si'i dembinai ananinai, isima wapotil' andeande!. Ae' Dembiwei Ahalomepa ma wambota ae'anai esis sa'i basef awami ma agel ae'anai sa'i ae' Belsebul.<sup>†</sup> Na'ama anona nemaf esis si'ipipa sonda'mepa agof awami endilisi mikila' agel Belsebul sanda'meana ae'.

*Epes umbamohasa God atona  
(Lu 12:2-7)*

**26** \*Na'ama ipe' ina umbamehepa ma amam, owa!. Amamaga hiami mape mandambahi'i anona nemaf motaga alihim hiesi sotolom sogawam. Ea' amamaga hiami ata' sambaho'am mapani anona nemaf motaga mondawalap, hiesi sogawam. **27** Basef amae' ambahe'am owamb a'ipa ipe' etipami, amama pewalapam pi'iam alip. Ea' basef pame'am sa'iam so'uso'umbili, amama petoma ifagw ilif pewalapam pi'iam

---

<sup>†</sup> **10:25:** Belsebul anona god esis Kenan sa'i anan dembinai ma god baso'amunai hianai. Ea' amam Juda mandaiwa'ma Jisas mase'ana agel anama. Ea' mofalana ma'i anan aman aonai Satan wapotil'. Niti Matyu 12:24.   \* **10:26:** Mk 4:22; Lu 8:17

amam nematawa some'am. <sup>28</sup>\*Ipe' ina umbamehepama esis soha alop atona neaga'i, ea' anona nemaf esis ina la'ifisa soha ambagof ipe'mi, owa!. Ea' ipe' umbamehepama aman anama la'ifinai ma noha alop si'ina noloma ambagof ipe'imi ma wambel aonai hel.

<sup>29</sup>Ipe' pegawa epes satala amiguf sa'umi biam ma moni owap wa'anai atotona. Ea' Ahalomepa ipe'inai ina nati anona amil atotona nowai etin, owa!. Numafiam andeande!. <sup>30</sup>Ea' neambbam auf malo balagah ipe'imi dende' hi'alam. <sup>31</sup>\*Na'ama ipe' ina umbamehepa. Anan okom napoma ipe' pikila' amiguf hiami amama.”

*Waf ape' mowalapa agel Jisasi alihina  
(Lu 12:8-9)*

<sup>32</sup>Ea' Jisas na'ipas na'i, “Emi egafis sowalapa agel ae'anai ma amam nematawa hiesi, anona nemaf ae' wapot'i ewalapa agof epes isima ma naep Ahalome Godi gani heven. <sup>33</sup>\*Ea' emi egafis sowa' alafuga ae' sindaiwa'me ma owa' sowalape si'ipas naep amam nematawai, na'ama etin anona nemaf ae' wapot'i ewa' alafugahas ma naep Ahalome Godi gani ilif heven.”

*Jisas nafi'i ma nonda' wandaf netaga ma ape'  
(Lu 12:51-53; 14:26-27)*

<sup>34</sup>Ea' Jisas na'i anom basef wapot'i na'i, “Ipe' ina pi'i ae' afi'i etap anae' ma eakolasa ipe' peape opalef awanem, owa!. Ae' efa'i bainat hi'elinai afi'i ma nambimb enis epes sohafel sepa' sealoma

---

\* **10:28:** Je 4:12    \* **10:31:** Mt 6:26; 12:12    \* **10:33:** Mk 8:38;  
Lu 9:26; 2 Ti 2:12

enis. <sup>35</sup> Ae' afi'i ma enda' waf anama lopa'  
fitapanai neataga, si'i basef ma'iam ma'i,

'Anona nemaf anona aman noloma  
ahalomana ananinai mondawaloga  
biefim, ea' ano'w nemata'w koloma  
mama'wakw ondawaloga biefiwa, ea'  
mefi'ma'w akwo'ukwi koloma ma'makw  
kwandagi'mokwi ondawaloga biefiwa.

<sup>36</sup> Ea' esis sape ipat atotona nambimb esis wambota  
aman anama sondawaloga seataga  
naumbih.'

<sup>37</sup> Emi egafis ukup maimaila ahapas mamasas  
asasisi etis ma owa' ukup mimila ae', epes isima  
ina setaga alupisi ae'asi endilisi, owa!. Ea'  
emi egafis ukup asasimi mohafel mimila awasi  
asasisi, ma owa' ukup mimila ae', isima ina  
setaga alupisi ae'si, owa!. <sup>38</sup> Ae' efa' nimanimi  
awami anda' maol Godi sehe ega' lawag usi'inai  
tu'wanainai. Emi egafis owa' senda'am na'ama  
etin si'i ae' ma sieli, epes isima ina la'ifis setaga  
alupisi ae'asi, owa!. <sup>39</sup> Emi egafis ukup mopoma  
ambagof asasimi atom si'i sihapilam tatala'im  
sigiambama ambagof asasimi, anona nemaf ambagof  
asasimi higililam. Ea' emi egafis ukup  
mopoma ae' ma sesambala ambagof asasimi etap  
anae', anona nemaf God nofa' ambagof asasimi  
sotanimani sope andeande' la'ela'ef hihif.

*Jisas na'ipa epes ananisi ma anona nemaf  
seafa' amamaga bu'wami  
(Mk 9:41)*

<sup>40</sup> Emi egafis sese'epa opalefa sie'i ipe' ae'ipai,  
esis sase'e opalef ae' wapot'i!. Ea' emi egafis

sase'e opalefa ae', esis sase'ana opalef God nasapa'e afi'i. <sup>41</sup> Ea' emi egafis sieti anona aman profeta sie'i, 'Aman anama profet nanda' maol Godi. Ape' mose'ana opalef migiambamana,' epes isima anona nemaf sefa' amamaga bu'wami si'i profet anama nef'a'mi. Ea' emi egafis sieti anona aman bu'unai nifi'i ma esis sie'i, 'Ape' ma'i anan aman bu'unai. Ea' migiambamana mese'ana opalef.' Epes isima anona nemaf sefa' amamaga bu'wami si'i aman anama bu'unai neafa'ami. <sup>42</sup> I'i emi egafis sieti enis epes falafisi wafisi o agufisi ma esis sietilis ukup mimila epes isima Jisasi sigiambamas sese'asa embel maim, ae' a'ipipa endilisi, anona nemaf epes isima sefa' amamaga asasimi bu'wami ina higililam, owa!."

## 11

*Jon nasapa' alupumi maila basef ananimi  
mafe'ma Jisas*  
(Lu 7:18-35)

<sup>1</sup> Jisas na'ipama basef amama alupumi ananimi 12-peleim ma hi'alam, nohafel nakwaha wambel anama neafe' taun wambel hiagoma etap hiagoma Galili nawalipa amam nematawa hiesi na'ipasa basef Godi. <sup>2</sup> Jon napisil'as embeli nape nanda' kalabus, ea' name' basefa maol hianai Krais nanda'anai. Ea' dei' Jon nasapa' anom alupumi ananimi mafe'ma Krais. <sup>3</sup> Ea' mahali'ana ma'i, "Ine' aman ma'wina nafi'i ea', o ata' mope mohafa anona?"

<sup>4</sup> Ea' Jisas nagwamama basef na'i, "Ipe' pitanima pefe' pi'ipa Jona amamaga amama dei'

patolomi pam'i ami. <sup>5</sup> Isima naep mase'asi asati wapoti', bo'wagah awamisi safe' andeande', awes aonai nanda' alop asasinai nambu'wi ambo'wes, aligah mase'asi same' basef andeande', saga'i sotanima sohafel wapoti' ea' kwahusi same' basef bu'wami Godi. <sup>6</sup> Emi egafis ukup etifim sombale'efa ae', isima sandanifel endilisi."

<sup>7</sup> Ea' alupumi amama Joni mafe' etin, Jisas na'ipa esis amam nematawa hiesi ma Jon na'i, "Fowa' ipe' pafe' anona etap fatauguma wafiguma, pafe' pati main? Pafe'ma pati anona aman ina nembale'ef andeande'i si'i anona elifta uf nef'a'ana nonda' felifal nalimbi? Owa'etin. <sup>8</sup> Pafe' pati main? Pafe' pati anona aman nala luwaguf bu'wami atumi? Owa'etin. Epes isima sala luwaguf bu'wami atom esis sape ifagw bu'wami king dambami atom mapeimi. <sup>9</sup> Dei' ipe' pafe' pati main? Pafe' pati anona aman profet? Ae' a'ipipa, anan profet dembinai nikila' profet hiami hi'alam. <sup>10</sup> Aman anama ea' ma'una anan atona si'i basef mape Baibeli na'iam. God fowa' gani na'ipa Jisas na'i,

'Ine' neme', anona nemaf ae' esapa' anona aman nofa' basef ae'ami nili' nefe' nendondombamena eaf ine'inai.'

<sup>11</sup> Ae' a'ipipa endilisi. Aman anama Jon napisi'as embeli nikila' amam hiami ma etap anae'. Ea' emi egafis dei' siowis kingdom heveni, epes isima dembesi sikila' Jon. I'i epes isima agof a'asi ma kingdom heveni, esis wapoti' dei' sape dembesi sikila'ana. <sup>12</sup> Nogota anama fowa' Jon napisi'as embel ea' nafi'i nagata dei',

anom amam la'ifimi ma'i mohambombaga waf  
epes siowis kingdom heveni. Ea' anom amam  
la'ifimi dei' mawis mape kingdom anama heveni.  
**13** Amam mawalipasa basefa mi'uli Godi maloma  
basef amam profeti mawalipasam mape mafi'i  
mataga nogota Jon nataganai. **14** I'i ipe' pi'i a'e  
ma pembale'efa basef amamumi, dei' pegawa Jon  
anan si'i Elaija, aman anama fowa' amam profet  
ma'i niefl'i. **15** Ipe' emi egafipa aligah magalipei,  
peme' basef amama andeande!.

**16** Ae' indila'wifa ipe' amam nematawa dei'  
pape etap anae'i i'imama? Ipe' pape si'i awasi  
sandatama etifigin sapoma sofala enis awasi sa'i,

**17** 'Ape' mandani mufapula batagwa ipe', ea' ipe'  
ina palemb. Ape' manda' awalef malef  
matamea, ea' ipe' ina palef.'

Ipe' epes dei' pape etap anae' patotopa' basef  
si'i awasi isima owa' sealemb selef seatasea,

**18** Aman anama Jon napis'i as embeli nafi'i ina  
na' gwa'aimi embel wainim, owa'. Ea' pa'i ambal  
aonai nepeina. **19** Ae' ataga open endillisiwei afi'i  
a' gwa'aimi maloma embel wain, ea' patolowe  
pa'i, 'Piti aman anama na' gwa'aimi hiami na'  
embel wain hianai endilisi. Anan alupunai ma  
amam mefa' takisi maloma amam manda' waf  
aonai!'

Gawa anama gawa bu'unai Godi sonda' waf  
bu'unai. Epes isima sa'i na'ama, ea' opeh Godi  
mihi'ambas gawa Ananinai bu'unai endilisi."

*Jisas na'i esis wambel hiagoma uwahipis, esis  
ina samboma opalefa God, owa!*

*(Lu 10:13-15)*

**20** Wambel hiagoma taun fowa' Jisas nali' nafe' nanda' ikwaf naninani la'ifinai esis satolom sogawam ea' esis ina samboma opalef safe'ma God, owa!. Na'ama dei' Jisas okom numbutina **21** na'ipas na'i, "Ae' ati ipe' Korasinipei paloma Betsaidaipei uwahipipa endilisi. Nimanimi awami anona nemaf meatagamepa. Epes isima fowa' gani sanda' waf aonai sape wambel biefim Tair naloma Saidon ina sati ikwaf la'ifinai naninani si'i dei' anda'ana wambel ipe'inai, owa!. I'i esis seatolom, fowa' sowaho'am begah pepe'agatami si'i luwaguf tol sope nif agambeh. Ama sihi'amba enis epes esis ea' samboma opalef endilisi safe'ma God. Owa'etin. **22** Endilisi ae' a'ipipa. Anona nemaf God nowaloga esis amam nematawa hiesi, anama nimanimi Tairi soloma Saidoni amama ina lu'um endilisi si'i nimanimi anona nemaf meatagamipei, owa'etin. Anona nemaf anan nieti esis uwahipis ea' ipe' owa!. **23** Ea' ipe' Kaperneam, anona nemaf esis sefala agof ipe'imi molata ilif? Owa'etin. God nokwahipa pefea' wambel aonai hel. I'i fowa' gani anona aman nondia' anona pepel la'ifinai wambel anama Sodom si'i anda'ana wambel ipe'inai, epes isima Sodom sope etin. Owa'etin. Saga' hi' alas. **24** Dei' ae' a'ipipa, nemaf anama lu'unai God nowaloga epesanai, niti esis fowa' sape Sodomi uwahipis. Ea' ipe' anan ina niti uwahipipa, owa!. Ipe' pefea' nimanimi lu'wami awami endilisi."

*Jisas na'i, "Ipe' pifi'mai ae' pepoma noma'w."*  
*(Lu 10:21-22)*

<sup>25</sup> Nemaf anama Jisas na'iam na'ama na'i, "Ahalome, ine' Dembinai ma ilif etapi. Ine' nambaho' amamaga amama ma esis epes gawaisi sofa' gawa lu'unai, ea' nambomam nihi'ambasam epes isima gawa a'asi falafisi isima sape si'i awasi. <sup>26</sup> A'e Ahalome okom ine'inai na'i ea' anama atona. <sup>27</sup> Ahalome ae'anai nanda' amamaga hiami hi'alam mape lagel ae'anai. Ina enin open negawa ae' Nogalomana Godi, owa'etin. Anan atona nogawe. Ea' owa' enin open negawa Ahalome, owa'etin. Ae' Nogalomana ananiwei atowe egawana. Ea' emi egafis ihi'ambasa Ahalomei, isima wapot'i esis etis sogawana.

<sup>28</sup> Ipe' epes panda' maol numa'unai noma'w nahipei ipe' hipei ipe' pifi'mai ae', enda'epa pepoma noma'w. <sup>29</sup> Peme' basef ae'ami pilam penda' waf ae'anai. Waf anama si'i anona lawag ae' ase'epana pewandefana ekaguf ipe'imi. Ea' pelafa gawa ae'anai ma pegawa ae'. Dei' main? Ae' anda' waf sa'umbilinai ma epes, ae' ina afela agel ae'anai atona, owa'. Ipe' pifi'mai ae' ma nambimb pepoma noma'wa ambagof ipe'imi. <sup>30</sup> Dei' main? Maol ae' ese'epana pefa'anai, anama ina amamaga nimanimi, owa'. Maol anama andepenai bu'unai endilisi ma niegiambama ipe' epes hipei."

## 12

*Jisas atona Dembinai ma nemaf anama sapoma  
noma'wanai Sabat  
(Mk 2:23-28; Lu 6:1-5)*

<sup>1</sup> Anona nemaf esis Juda sapoma noma'wanai Sabat, Jisas nafe' anagon, nataga anona aof sawa witanai ea' nawis. Ea' alupumi ananimi mafe' malomana nolomaham magi anom wit maufi magwa'am. <sup>2</sup> Ea' amam Farisi mati waf anama alupumi Jisasi manda'anai ea' mahali'ana ma'i, "Ine' niti waf anama alupumi ine'imi manda'anai. Amam mosombala mi'uli ma nemaf anama Sabat mapoma noma'wanai. Dei' maina amam manda'am na'ama?"

<sup>3</sup> Ea' Jisas nagwamam na'ipam na'i, "Ipe' pegawa basef amama ea' ma waf fowa' gani dembinai king Devit nanda'anai. Nemaf anama Devit naloma alupumi ananimi nolomaham. <sup>4</sup> Anan nawis ipat lu'unai Godi nomon na' bret anama amam pris mondolali maso' Godanai. Ea' anan na'ana naso' alupumi ananimi wapot'i ma'ana etin. Ea' mi'uli ape'inai na'i amam pris atom mea'ana. Enis epes owa!. Anan ina naila mi'uli anama, owa!. <sup>5</sup> Ipe' patalifa basef amama mape buk mi'uli Godi ea' ma amam pris manda' maol ipat lu'unai Godi nomon nemaf anama Sabat. Basef amama ma nemaf sapoma noma'wanai amam ina magi'am, owa!. Mumbisila'am mawala mi'uli anama. Ea' amam ina manda' waf aonai, owa!. <sup>6</sup> Ae' dei' a'ipipa, enin open dei' nepe na'ae enin nikila' ipat lu'unai Godi. <sup>7</sup> Basef mail buk Baibel fowa' amam manda'ami ma'iam na'ama ma'i, God na'i, 'Ae' ina okom na'i bulmakau mafis pindalalima ae'ami, owa!. Ae' okom na'i ipe' piti sahin owan ipe'isi uwahipis.'

I'i ipe' pegawa basef amama Godi ofagema, ipe'

ina pewaloga epes isima owa' sonda' anona waf aonai, pi'i awasi. Owa'etin. Ipe' owa' pegawami. <sup>8</sup> Dei' main, ae' ataga epen endilisiwei, ae' atowe ape Dembiwei ma nemaf anama Sabata i'ipipa maina maol andeande'ma pila basef penda'ana nemaf anama.”

*Jisas nanda' aman lagel aonainai bo'ona nemaf anama sapoma nomawana*  
*(Mk 3:1-6; Lu 6:6-11)*

<sup>9</sup> Jisas nohafel nakwaha aof anama nefe' nawis anona ipat esis Juda sa'i basef sapeinai. <sup>10</sup> Ea' nati anona aman lagel aonainai nape ipat anama. Wa'ana naga' dindigina nailana. Anom amam ma'i mogolopa anona eafa meambaso'ma Jisasa anom basef baso'maimi ma monda'mana basef.

Ea' mahali'ana ma'i, “Afa' andeande'ma wigiambama enis epes awesisi ma nemaf anae' sapoma nomawana, o owa'?”

<sup>11</sup> Ea' Jisas nagwamam basef na'ipam na'i, “I'i anona aman ipe'inai sipsip ananinai nef'e' newala nepe anona nowaga lounai nemaf anama Sabat sapoma nomawana, ipe' pafe' pagianai. <sup>12</sup> Waf anama bu'unai. Ea' epes sikila' sipsip endilisi. Ea' na'ama etin ape' monda' waf bu'unai migiambama epes nemaf anama mapoma nomawana.”

<sup>13</sup> Ea' Jisas na'ipa aman anama lagel aonainai na'i, “Dowa lagel ine'inai usi'ina.”

Ea' aman nando lagel ananinai nataga bo'ona wapot'i, si'i wa'ana. <sup>14</sup> Ea' amam dambami Farisi mohafel mawis ande' munduwa'anima ma'i basef mandame'mama moha Jisas neaga'!

*God nandandepa Jisasa neanda' maol ananinai*

- 15** Jisas nogawa amam ma'i mohana neaga!. Ea' nakwaha wambel anama nafe' ea' hiesi sailana safe', nanda' isima awes nanda'asi sataga bo'wes.
- 16** \*Ea' na'ipas mehip na'i esis ina sowalapa anan si'iana alihina, owa!. **17** \*Anan na'ipas na'ama etin si'i anom basef God fowa' na'ipa profet Aisaiai. Basef amama mataga endilisi ma'iam na'ama ma'i,
- 18** \*“Piti aman anama nanda' maola ae'i, ae' andandepana ea!. Nomonas ae'ami maimailana endilisi, okom ae'anai ea' bo'oma anan. Ae' nambimbese'ana Ambal Bu'unai Ae'anai nuwalipasa basef ae'ami ma neawaloge epes hiesi owa' seagawa ae'i ma waf bu'unai usi'inai.
- 19** Aman anama ina nondala'i anama anan ina nowalona, owa'etin. Ea' anona lam fandona sa'osa'ombel, anama anan ina nehefana noga!, owa!. Anan nope nondala' maol la'ela'ef nefel' nefel' neatagama nemaf anama nondala' waf bu'unai nikila' endilisi waf aonai ma neawala.
- 21** Ea' esis amam nematawa hiesi owa' seagawa ae'i sila basef ananimi sope sohafana ma niegambamas.”

---

\* **12:16:** Mt 8:4; Mk 3:12    \* **12:17:** Ais 42:1-4    \* **12:18:** Mt 3:17

*Esis sa'i Jisas nanda' maol naloma Belsebul,  
dembinai ma ambagof awami  
(Mk 3:20-30; Lu 11:14-23; 12:10)*

**22** \*Nemaf anama esis sofa'ai anona aman ambal aonai nawisanai safi'mai Jisas. Naep mase'ana malogel ananinai nase'ana, ea' Jisas nanda'ana bo'ona, na'i andeande' naep mati natologon nefe' andeande'. **23** Ea' amam nematawa hiesi gegelalasis kwapete'as sa'i, "Aman anama anan Devit akunamana?"\*

**24** \*Ea' amam Farisi mame' amama mambaso'am ma'i, "Anan natofa ambagof awami ma pepel anan dembinai ma ambagof awami agilinama Belsebul anan atona."

**25** Ea' Jisas nogawa ukup amamumi na'ipam na'i, "I'i enis epes hiesi sape etap hiagoma anona kantri sondawalog a biefisa sopa', ina nambimb la'ifis, owa!. I'i enis epes wambota atotona sondawalog a biefisa sopa', esis nambimb ina la'ifisa seapa', owa!. **26** I'i wambota Satani sondawalog a biefis seapa', nambimb wambota ananinai la'ifis si'imama? Owa!. **27** I'i endilisi ae' atofa ambagof awami ma pepel Belsebuli, dei' emi nigiambama epes ipe'isi satofam? Owa!. Dei' epes isima ipe'isi etis sihi'ambepa basef ipe'imi owa' endilisimi. **28** Endilisi, Ambal Bu'unai Godi nigiambama ae' atofa ambagof amama awami. Ea' dei' ipe' pegawa nemaf anama piowis wambota Godi numafipa dei' natagamepa ea!.

---

\* **12:22:** Mt 9:32-33      \* **12:23:** Esis Juda sa'i agel anama Devit akunamana agel wa'ana ma Krais, God nandandepana nosapa'ana neafi'i.      \* **12:24:** Mt 9:34; 10:35

**29** Anom basef wapotil amama. Enin open ina la'ifina nefe' nuwis ipat anona aman la'ifinai napeinai nonda' wala amamaga ananimi, owa'. Enin ata' nili' nombalo'ana nowa'ana tatala'ina, anan la'ifina ma niowis nokolawefa nefal amamaga ma'oh ipat aman anama.

**30** Emi egafis owa' alupisi ae'asi ma owa' sepe la'ela'ef seloma ae', esis naumbih ae'asi. Emi egafis owa' sekolasa sipsip moloma ae', esis satofa sipsip mafa' mafe' atona etin deindei. **31** Ea' ae' dei' a'ipipa, anona nemaf God nokwaha waf aonai naninani hianai noloma basef findiwaimi hiami amam nematawa sanda'ami hi'ilam. Ea' emi egafis sanda' basef findiwama Ambal Bu'unai Godi, anona nemaf God ina nokwahomasam, owa'. **32** Emi egafis seanda' anom basef awami findiwama ae' ataga open endilisiwei, nambimb God nokwahomasa awami amama asasimi. Ea' emi egafis sanda' basef findiwama Ambal Bu'unai Godi, anona nemaf God ina nokwahomasam, owa'. Findiwa aonai la'ela'ef nopais, dei' nogota anae' nefe' anona nemaf nogota nigi' neatagai wapotil nope la'ela'ef hihif.

*Lawag aonai nail nola su'utip awami  
(Lu 6:43-45)*

**33** Lawah bu'wami mail mola gwa'aimi bu'wami. Lawah awami mail mola gwa'aimi awami. Dei' main, ape' mati gwa'aimi mailami, mogawa lawah bu'wami awami. **34** Ipe' epes aopei si'i iguf mahasi, nambimb ipe' la'ifipa pil'i basef bu'wami? Owa'etin. Maim basef mape si'ima opalef epesi, amama atom esis

sawalapama malogof asasimi. <sup>35</sup> Epes bu'wasi, esis ukup bu'wami mapeis ea' sawalapa waf bu'unai. Ea' epes awasi waf hianai aonai napeis ea' sawalapa waf aonai atona.

<sup>36</sup> Dei' ae' a'ipipa. Basef hiami amam nematawa sa'iami, anona nemaf God nohali'asa basef amama ea' nowalogas nemaf anama newaloga epes hiesi anai. <sup>37</sup> Basef ipe'imi atom anona nemaf God neme'epamam newaloga ipe' ni'i ipe' epes bu'wipei. Ea' i'i owa', ea' basef amama ipe'imi atom anona nemaf God neme'epamam wapot'i newaloga ipe' ni'i ipe' epes aopei."

*Enis epes sa'i siti amamaga pepel Godi  
(Mk 8:12; Lu 11:29-32)*

<sup>38</sup> Ea' nemaf anama anom mawalipasa mi'uli Godi maloma anom Farisi mahali'ana ma'i, "Tisa dembinai, afa' wa'i ine' nenda' anona ikwaf la'ifinai si'i God nanda'anai ma afa' ata' otolona."

<sup>39</sup> Ea' Jisas nagwamam basef na'ipam na'i, "Ipe' amam nematawa dei' pape etap anae' panda' waf aonai pewa' alafugaha God. Dei' maina ipe' pa'i piti Ae' enda' anona ikwaf la'ifinai ma ihi'ambepa pepel Godi? Ae' ina ihi'ambepa pepel anama ipe', owa'. Ikwaf anama la'ifinai fowa' God nihi'amba profet Jona atona nambimb ihi'ambepana ipe'. <sup>40</sup> Fowa' gani aman anama Jona aol lu'unai nowalo'ana nape opaf nomon nimeguf wanom, owambeh wanom. Ea' na'ama etina ae' ataga open endilisiwei nambimb epe nimeguf wanom owambeh wanom etap nomon.

**41** Nemaf anama God newaloga esis amam nematawa esis epes Ninivaisi sohafel sola' basef motanima milipa ma waf aonai ipe' panda'anai. Dei' main, esis Ninive same' basef Godi Jona na'ipasami ea' samboma opalef safe'ma God. Ea' dei' anona nikila' Jona nape na'ae. **42** Anona nemaf God nowaloga epes, nemaf anama ano'w nemata'w kwin dembe'wi kwapani gani wa'ol aon nowalamal lambihilifinama kohafel koloma ipe' pape na'ae kogwamepa basef motanima milipa kwi'i ipe' epes aopei. Dei' main, kwin akwama kwapani gani etap nafe' notambela ea' kwafi'i kwame' basefa gawa lu'unai dembinai king Solomon nawalipasanai. Ea' dei' anona nikila' Solomoni nape na'ae.

*Basefa ambal aonai notanima nafi'i nawis enin  
epen wapot'i'*

(Lu 11:24-26)

**43** Nemaf anama anona ambal aonai nakwaha enin epen nawisi nafi'i, anan nafe' anama fatauguma nogolopa anagon na'i neapoma noma'w. Owa!. Ina nati anagona neape, owa!. **44** Ea' na'i, 'Ae' etanima efe' ipat fowa' apeinai.' Ea' nafi'i nati ipat anama sambefana andeande' sofalo'mana nape wafina. **45** Ea' notanima nafe' nao'wai anom ambagof awami 7-peleim wapot'i mafi'i mawis mape ipat anama. Ambagof amama awami endilisi manda' waf aonai nikila' waf aonai fowa' nali' nanda'anai. Fowa' epen inima nape awen ea' dei' nape awen endilisi nikila' pe fowa' nali' napeinai. Ipe' amam nematawa dei' pape etap anae' panda' waf aonai, anona nemaf pepe awepa na'ama etin si'i epen inima."

*Mama'wana Jisasi kwaloma owapana ananimi  
(Mk 3:31-35; Lu 8:19-21)*

<sup>46</sup> Jisas ata' na'ipasa basef etin esis amam nematawa, mama'wana kwaloma owapana ananimi safi'i saitu ande' sa'i si'ipana anom basef.  
<sup>47</sup> Ea' anona aman na'ipa Jisas na'i, "Ine' neme', mama'wena ine'ikwi kwaloma anom owapena ine'imi safi'i saitu ande' sa'i solomena si'i."

<sup>48</sup> Ea' anan nagwamana basef na'ipana na'i, "Mama'we owape ae'asi emi egafis?"

<sup>49</sup> Ea' nanda' lagel nendela'wifa amam alupumi ananimi na'ipas na'i, "Piti mama'we kwaloma owape ae'asi isima. <sup>50</sup> Emi egafis sila okom Ahalome nape heven ilif, ma sila waf ananinai, amama atom si'i mama'we owape henitiame ae'asi."

## 13

*Basef womun etina aman nowaha oleemb  
gwa'aimi aof  
(Mk 4:1-9; Lu 8:4-8)*

<sup>1</sup> Nemaf anama atona Jisas nakwaha ipat nawis ande' nafe' nape felefele'ma walemb batupa'manai lu'unai. <sup>2</sup> Ea' amam nematawa hiesi safi'i salipana sape. Ea' nalata natoma anona bot sa'unai, esis saitu akata. <sup>3</sup> Ea' na'ipasa basef hiami wamon etini na'ipas na'ama na'i, "Anona aman nafe' nowaha oleemb witim si'i rais anona aof. <sup>4</sup> Anan nowahom nafe', anom mowa eaf safe'ma ea' amiguf mufia' maf'i ma'am. <sup>5</sup> Ea' anom mowa otambaiguma etap ina lu'una, natoma ilif atogon, ina nowala owin.

Ea' mataga mehip. <sup>6</sup> Ea' owaf naluwi naham alim masilimb ina mowala etap ea' alim. <sup>7</sup> Ea' anom mowala la'afena mandelef wanda-fumi mataga malomam maofenia wit, ea' ina mail mola gwa'aimi, owa!. <sup>8</sup> Ea' anom mowa mafe' etap bu'unai ea' mataga malo mail mola gwa'aimi. Anom mola 100-peleim, anom mail mola 60-peleim, ea' anom mail mola 30-peleim atom. <sup>9</sup> Ipe' aligah magalipei ma pame' basef amama, peme'am andeande' ukup okokomam.”

*Basef ofagema ma Jisas na'i basef womun etin  
(Mk 4:10-12; Lu 8:9-10)*

<sup>10</sup> Ea' amam alupumi ananimi mafi'mai Jisas ma'ipana ma'i, “Dei' maina ine' na'ipasa basef esis womun etin?”

<sup>11</sup> Ea' nagwamama basef na'i, “God nihi'ambepa basef ofagema mape mandambahi'i ma ipe' piowis kingdom heveni. Ea' epes isima, owa'etin. <sup>12</sup> Emi egafis sembale'efa basef Godi nambimb God nowatanimasam wapot'i!. Ea' isima owa' sembale'ami, nambimb basef kwawie'im amama esis sombale'efami, God nondalombasam esis sopan etin. <sup>13</sup> Basef ofagema ma ae' dei' a'i basef wamun etinami ma esis, amama.

‘Esis sotologon, ea' ina nambimb siti anom amamaga, owa!. Ea' esis some' basef aligah asasimi ea' ina sogawa ofagema, owa!.’ <sup>14</sup> Esis sanda'am na'ama ma anom basef fowa'imi mandawalap endilisi. Basef amama anona profet Aisaia fowa' God na'ipanam nanda'ami ma'iam na'ama ma'i,

- 'Ipe' anona nemaf pegehembe' peme' basef, ea' ina pegawa ofagema. Ipe' petologon la'ela'ef, ea' ina piti anom amamaga, owa!.
- <sup>15</sup> Dei' main, ukup amam nematawa isima mase'as endilisi, aligah asasimi mase'as ukup iwanima seame' basef. Ea' sasopama naep asasimi ma siti amamaga. I'i owa!, seme' basef aligah asasimi ma sogawa basef ofagema ma ukup asasimi. Ama esis somboma opalef sila ae' ma enda'as bo'wes wapoti!. Owa!.'
- <sup>16</sup> Ea' ipe' pandanifel. Dei' main, naep ipe'imi ea' mati amamaga, aligah ipe'imi mame' basef.
- <sup>17</sup> Ae' a'ipipa endilisi, fowa' gani amam profet hiami maloma anom amam manda' waf bu'unai ma'i miti amamaga amama dei' ipe' patulumi, owa!. Ukup amamumi maimailam endilisi ma mame' basef amama ipe' tame'ami. Owa. Amam ina mame'am.

*Jisas nawalipama basef ofagema womun etina olelemb gwa'aimi  
(Mk 4:13-20; Lu 8:11-15)*

- <sup>18</sup> Ipe' peme' basef ofagema amama womun etina aman anama nowaha olelemb gwa'aimi aof. <sup>19</sup> Basef amama ma epes siowis kingdom heveni mape na'ama. Olelemb mowa eafi amama si'i epes isima same' basef amama, esis ina okokoma basef, owa!. Ea' Satan naf'i nofa' basef amama God nase'asam opalef asasimi nakwahom nafe!. <sup>20</sup> Ea' anom mowa mafe' anagon otambaiguma, amama si'i enis epes same' basef Godi sofa'am mehip sandanifelamam. <sup>21</sup> Isima si'i masilimb ina mowala etap

own. Esis sembale'am nogota bandana etin ea' nemanimi matagamas enis amam nematawa sandaiwa'ma sembale'a basef Godi sanda'as findiwas sahas sanda'masa waf aonai ea' sandahagas satanima. <sup>22</sup> Anom mowa mandelef wandafumi la'afen, amama si'i enis epes same' basef sailam safe', ukup matamea ma amamaga amama mape etapi ma ukup maimaila moni maim hiami ea' amama mataga maofania basef Godi. Ea' ina sombale'ef sanda' waf bu'unai la'ifis, owa'. <sup>23</sup> Ea' anom mowa etap bu'unai si'i epes isima same' basef bu'wami ma ukup asasimi maimailam sogawama sanda' waf bu'unai. Enis sanda' waf bu'unai si'i olelemb mola 100-peleim, enis si'i mola 60-peleim. Ea' enis si'i mola 30-peleim atom."

### *Basef womun etina otalef awami malo aof*

<sup>24</sup> Ea' Jisas na'ipasa anom basef womun etin wapotil' esis amam nematawa hiesi na'i, "Epes siowis kingdom heveni si'i anona aman nafe' nowaha olelemb bu'wami gwa'aimi aof ananinai. <sup>25</sup> Anom nimeguf mafe'ma ea', owamb esis hiesi sa'ihi, anona aman naumbihinai nafili nowaha otalef awami wapotil' aof anama anan do'ok nowaha olelemb bu'wami ea' nafe'. <sup>26</sup> Anom nimeguf mafe'ma ea' olelemb amama bu'wami mataga ma monafa mola gwa'aimi, amam manda' maola aman ofagonama aof ea' mati otalef awami mataga mape maloma olelemb bu'wami.

<sup>27</sup> Ea' mati na'ama, mafili' ma'ipa anan ma'i, 'Dembinai, afa' wa'i ine' newaha olelemb

bu'wami aof ine'inai. Ea' otalef amama awami malo. Emi newahom mataga?"

<sup>28</sup> Ea' na'ipam na'i, 'Anona aman naumbihinai nanda'am.'

Ea' ma'ipana ma'i, 'Ine' na'i afa' ofe' ugi otalef amama awami owa'aniam mo'oh atogon?'

<sup>29</sup> Ea' aman anama na'ipam na'i, 'Owa'. Na'ama pelalama wit pigiam moloma otalef awami. <sup>30</sup> Ipe' kwahowam mope atifima la'isitai, ea' usifa'am. Nogota anama sofa' gwa'aimianai, ae' i'ipa amam manda' maol anama i'ipam i'i, "Ipe' piwa'ania otalef amama awami piwasil'am ondogw mo'oha peofam. Ea' petama wit pefa'am pekolasom mofe' miowis mo'oh ipat ae'anai." "

*Basef womun etina nalelef anona lawag mastet naloma yis manda'bret natifi*

(Mk 4:30-32; Lu 13:18-21)

<sup>31</sup> Ea' Jisas nase'asa anom basef womun etin wapoti' na'i, "Epes siowis kingdom heveni si'i nalof su'utipi sa'umi. Anona aman nofa'am nawam aof ananinai. <sup>32</sup> Nalelef mastetimi sa'usa'umi. Ina lu'um si'i su'utip gwa'aimi lawah hiami, owa!. Amama sa'usa'um endilisi. Ea' mataga malo, lu'um mikila' gwa'aimi hiami mape aofi. Amam mataga si'i lawag lu'unai ea' amiguf mafi'i mala alegah mail agof."

<sup>33</sup> Ea' nawalapa anom basef womun etin wapoti' ma esis na'i, "Epes isima siowis kingdom heveni si'i yis ano'w nemata'w kofa'am kwambo-mam maloma plaua hiami mala dram lu'unai ea' plaua hiami matef lu'um."

*Jisas nawalapa basef womun etin  
(Mk 4:33-34)*

<sup>34</sup> Ea' Jisas nawalapa basef amama hiami womun etina amam nematawa isima hiesi. Anan ina na'ipasam alihim, owa'. Na'iam womun etin. <sup>35</sup> Anom basef anona aman profet fowa' gani nanda'ami dei' mataga alihim mandawalap mapan. Profet anama na'iam na'ama na'i, "Anona nemaf ae' ie'i malogel i'i basef womun etin. Ae' ie'i basef mape mandambahi'i dambadamba God nanda' ilif etap mafi'i mafi'i mataga dei'."

*Jisas na'ipa alupumi ananimi ma basef ofagema womun etina otalef awami*

<sup>36</sup> Ea' Jisas nohafel nakwaha esis amam nematawa hiesi nafe' ipat, ea' alupumi ananimi mafi'mai anan ma'ipana ma'i, "Basef amama womun etina otalef awami mataga aof, ine' newalapa ofagema ma afa'."

<sup>37</sup> Ea' Jisas nagwamama basef na'ipam na'i, "Aman nowaha olelemb bu'wami anama ae' ataga epen endilisiwei. <sup>38</sup> Ea' aof anama si'i wambel etap anae' hiagoma. Ea' olelemb amama bu'wami si'i epes siowis kingdom heveni. Ea' otalef awami, amama si'i epes awasi Sattani. <sup>39</sup> Ea' aman anama naumbihinai nowaha otalef awami, anan Satan. Ea' nogota anama sola gwa'aimianai, anama si'i nemaf akutainai ma etap anae' hiagoma. Ea' amam amama mola gwa'aimi witi, amama si'i amam ensel. <sup>40</sup> Nemaf anama amam motama otalef awami

mofam nif hi'ilalm na'ama etin si'i nemaf akutainai. <sup>41</sup> Ae' ataga epen endilisiwei anona nemaf ae' esapa'i amam ensel ae'ami ea' motofa amamaga amama hiami manda' epes sanda' waf aonai moloma amam nematawa isima hiesi sanda' waf aonai muli'amonas seakwaha kingdom Ae'anai. <sup>42</sup> Ea' amam ensel mokwaha epes isima sefe' nif lu'wami fandomi sepe nif amama selef kwapete'as nalelef tilili talala' sope awes. <sup>43</sup> Nemaf anama amam nematawa bu'wasi seataga wanefigeis si'i aon alipunai nalatawi kingdom Ahalomasi. Epes aligah mapaipei, ipe' peame' basef amama andeande'.

*Basef womun etina aman nati amamaga satalom otamba hiami mandambahi'i*

<sup>44</sup> Epes siowis kingdom heveni si'i anom amamaga satalom otamba hiami sambaho'am ma'oh anona aof etap. Ea' anona aman nafi'i natolom nambaho'am wapot'i!. Anan nandanifel endilisi nafe'nofala enis epes safi'i sase'ana moni ma satala amamaga ananimi hi'alam. Ea' nofa' moni anama nafe' natala aof anama.

*Basef womun etina ombahigis satalis otamba hiami*

<sup>45</sup> Anom basef wapot'i!, epes siowis kingdom heveni si'i anona aman nanda' bisnis nagolopa enis ombahigis bu'wasi etis. <sup>46</sup> Ea' nati enis bu'wasi endilisi satalis otamba hiami nofala enis epes safi'i ma sase'ana otamba satala amamaga ananimi hi'alam. Ea' nofa' otamba ma isima nafe' natala ombahigis isima fasisi etis.

*Basef womun etina anemb*

<sup>47</sup> Anom basef wapotii!. Epes siowis kingdom heveni si'i anona anemb anom amam mafe' malana nowala walemb batupa'manai lu'unai malimai agof mamumami. <sup>48</sup> Ea' anemb anama si'ina ma agof mahende'ana nafi'i akata wata'ita. Ea' mape masifa'ma agof bu'wami atom malo'am holalef. Ea' awami makwahom. <sup>49</sup> Ama anona nemaf akutainai etap anae' ea' na'ama etin si'i amam masifa'ma agof bu'wami dei awami dei. Nemaф anama amam ensel mufi'i misifa'mas sanda' waf aonai sape la'afena amam nematawa isima bu'wasi mofa'as mefe' <sup>50</sup> mokwahis sefe' nif lu'wami fandomi. Ama seapan nif amama lu'wami sowa selef kwapete'as nalelef tilili talala' sopan la'ela'ef."

*Basef endilisimi amama namumi maloma apimi*

<sup>51</sup> Ea' Jisas nahali' alupumi ananimi na'i, "Ipe' ea' pegawa basef amama hiami o owa!?"

Ea' magwamana basef ma'i, "A'e."

<sup>52</sup> Ea' na'ipam na'i, "Amom dambami mawali-pasa mi'uli Godi molafa basef ananimi ma miowis kingdom heveni, amam mandahama si'i anona aman ofagonama ipati. Anan nafe' nawis ipat nomon nofa'ai amamaga bu'wami namumi maloma apimi ea' nofa'am nafi'i."

*Esis amam nematawa sape Nasareti sase'ana alafugahama Jisas*

(Mk 6:1-6; Lu 4:16-30)

<sup>53</sup> Jisas nawalipam basef amama womun etin ma ea', nakwaha wambel anama <sup>54</sup> nafe' wambel ananinai ofagama. Ea' nawis ipat esis Juda sa'i

basef sapeinai nasefela basef Godi na'ipasam. Anan na'iam na'ama esis gegelalasis kwapete' sal'i, "Gawa anama naloma pepel anama ma nanda' amamaga si'i God nanda'ami, anan nofa'ana eti? <sup>55</sup> A'i aman anama nogalomana aman nala' ifagwi Maria kolanoi? Ape' mogawa owalopana ananimi Jems Josep Saimon Judas mape na'ae. <sup>56</sup> Henitiamana ananiwai wape walomapa na'ae. Ea' amamaga amama gawa bu'unai anan nofa'ana eti?"

<sup>57</sup> Ea' sowa' alafugaha anan.

Ea' Jisas na'ipas na'i, "Anona profet nofa' agel lu'unai wambel hiagoma deindei, sa'i anan dembinai sembale'efana. Ea' ina nofa' agel lu'unai wambel ofagama ananima, wambota ananinai sapoma, owa!."

<sup>58</sup> Ea' esis owa' sembale'efana, owa!. Na'ama dei' anan ina nanda' anom amamaga la'ifimi hiami wambel anama, owa!.

## 14

*Amam matopa'bagato'w ma Jon, aman anama napis'i'as embeli afuna*

*(Mk 6:14-29; Lu 3:19-20; 9:7-9)*

<sup>1</sup> Nemaf anama anona aman agilinama Herot nepe dembinai gavmana etap hiagoma Galili. Anan name' basefa maol bu'unai Jisas nanda'anai, ea' name' safela agel Jisasi nafe' lu'una. <sup>2</sup> Ea' Herot na'ipa isima sanda'mana maol na'i, "Aman anama Jon napis'i'as embeli dei' nohafel wapot'i nepe la'ifina nanda' maol si'i God nanda'anai."

**3-4** Fowa' basef amama mape na'ama. Herot owalomana Filip waulu'mana anani'wi agili'wa Herodias. Ea' sahalomana Herot nandalombana'w. Ea' Jon na'ipa Herot na'i, "Ine' naso' nemata'w sahalomenai, ea' nawala mi'uli Godi. Na'ama ina andeande', owa!"

Ea' Herot nandaiwa'ma neali'amona'w ea' na'ipa amam soldia mombalo' Jon mofa'ana mafe' manda'ana nanda' kalabus. **5** Herot na'i nohana noga', ea' owa'etin. Dei' main, anan umbamahanama amam nematawa hiesi sa'i Jon anona profet. Na'ama Herot ina nahana, owa!. **6-7** Nafe' ma anona nemaf Herotnofala epes hiesi safi'i sandakolas etifigin nandanifela ma nemaf mama'wana kolanoi. Nemaf anama Herodias nogama'w kwafi'i kwawisi nomon kwaitu kwalemb. Esis hiesi satolo'w ea' Herot nandanifela ma akwa'w na'i basef la'ifimi endilisi gani ilif na'iam na'i, "Endilisi ae' a'ipina, i'i ine' ni'ipa ae' ma ease'ena anom amamaga ae', ese'enam."

**8** Ea' akwa'w kwafe'ma mama'wakw kwhali'akw kwafe' kwa'ipa Herot kwa'i, "Dei' etef ae' a'i ine' neha aman anama Jon napisil'as embeli neaga' netopa' balaga nola anona plet nefanai nese'eana."

**9-11** Akwa'w kwa'iam na'ama, opaf Heroti nimina endilisi. Ea' anan okom na'i basef endilisi gani ilif na'iam la'ifimi, ea' amam nematawa hiesi isima same'ana. Ea' nasapa' anona aman soldia nafe' ipat kalabusnai natopa' bagato'w Joni nala balaga nala anona plet nafil'i naso' Herodias nogama'w kofa'ana kwafe' kwaso' mama'wakw. **12** Ea' amam alupumi Joni mafi'i

mofa' alop si'ina mafe' mawana hi'agif. Ea' mafe' ma'ipa Jisasa amamaga amama.

*Jisas nase'asa gwa'aimi amam nematawa hiesi 5,000-peleis*

*(Mk 6:31-44; Lu 9:10-17; Jo 6:1-13)*

<sup>13</sup> Jisas name' basef amama, anan atona nafe' nakwaha wambel anama nofa' bot nafe' anagon wafiguma epes a'agoma. Ea' amam nematawa hiesi same' basefa Jisas nafe', sakwaha wambel hiagoma asasima sailana safe' eaf sa'i sotolona.  
<sup>14</sup> Jisas nafe' nataga akata nati esis hiesi nati uwahipis. Ea' nati epes asasisi awes nanda'asi nanda'as sataga bo'wes wapot!

<sup>15</sup> Wambomota felefele'ma owamb alupumi ananimi mafi'i ma'ipana ma'i, "Afa' wape na'ae wafiguma ea' wambomota felefele'ma owamb. Ine' nesapa'as sofo'o wambel asasima setala gwa'aimi sonda'am sea'am."

<sup>16</sup> Ea' Jisas nagwamam na'ipam na'i, "Ae' ina esapa'as sefe', owa!. Ipe' etipa pese'as gwa'aimi."

<sup>17</sup> Ea' amam ma'ipana ma'i, "Afa' gwa'aimi ina hiam. Bret lagel wa'ana atona naloma agof biam ea' ma'um ma'omafa."

<sup>18</sup> Ea' na'ipam na'i, "Ipe' fa'am fi'i pese' ae! "

<sup>19-20</sup> Ea' na'ipa amam nematawa hiesi sape otalef bu'wami etap. Ea' nafela bret anama lagel wa'ana atona naloma agof naniga nati heven ilif nanifela God ea' nawalam naso' alupumi ananimi mafe' mase'as sa'am dende' alihis andeande'. Ea' alupumi ananimi matatama tu'wa'wanimi ma'hi malo'wam holalef lu'wami 12-peleim si'im endilisi. <sup>21</sup> Epes sa' gwa'aimi amama hiesi.

Esis seamba amam atom mataga 5,000-peleim. Ea' ina seamba awasi nematawa, owa!.

*Jisas natoma nafe' embel ilif walemb batupa'manai lu'unai  
(Mk 6:45-52; Jo 6:15-21)*

<sup>22</sup> Ea' Jisas nasapa' alupumi ananimi mofa' bot mali' mafe' walemb batupa'manai lu'unai anama mambo fisana. Ea' nasapa' amam nematawa isima hiesi safe!. <sup>23</sup> Safe'ma ea', anan atona nandowasa' halaf nape nanda' beten na-hali! God.

Wambomota felefele'ma owamb, anan atona ata' napani halaf ilif. <sup>24</sup> Ea' alupumi ananimi mape bot mali' mafe' mape walemb batupa'manai lu'unai la'afen, ea' uf lu'unai naluwi. Ea' naoh fepo mafi'i makwasa bot. Ea' uf wapotil' nalo nakoto'ma bot, nanda'am bumu boma nala.

<sup>25</sup> Owamb ata' nail etin, felefele'ma lala, Jisas nailam natoma nafe' embel ilif nafe'ma amam.

<sup>26</sup> Amam mati anan naitu nafi'i embel ilif, umbamaham kwapete' ma'i, anona gamba nailam nafe'. Ea' manda'am wige' ma'oh kwapete'am.

<sup>27</sup> Ea' Jisas nalomam na'i mehip na'i, "Ipe' la'ifipa umbamehepa owa!. Ae' atowe ma'uwi ailipa afi'i."

<sup>28</sup> Ea' Pita nagwamana na'ipana na'i, "Dembi-nai! I'i ine' ma'wina, ni'ipa ae' itu efe'mago ine' embel ilif."

<sup>29</sup> Ea' Jisas na'ipana na'i, "Ine' fi'i."

Ea' Pita nakwaha bot natoma nafe' embel ilif nafe'ma Jisas. <sup>30</sup> Ea' anan nati naoh mohafel

lu'um, umbamahana na'i nowala naoh. Ea'nofala Jisas na'i, "Dembinal! Nigiambame."

<sup>31</sup> Ea' mehip etin Jisas nowasa' lagel nahapilana na'ipana na'i, "Ine' owa' nembale'ef la'ifina ni'i ae' la'ifiwei, owa'. Dei' maina ine' nomonas mape biefim?"

<sup>32</sup> Ea' amam biam malata bot, uf naloma embel mandahagas. <sup>33</sup> Ea' amam mape boti mati amamaga amama manda' lotuma Jisas mafela agel Godi lu'una ma'i, "Endilisi etis, ine' nogalomana Godi."

*Jisas nanda' amam nematawa hiesi awesisi anagon etap hiagoma Genesaret ambo'wes*

(Mk 6:53-56)

<sup>34</sup> Ea' Jisas naloma alupumi ananimi mowala mambo walemb batupa'manai anama mafe' mataga anagon etap hiagoma Genesaret. <sup>35</sup> Ea'enis epes sape etap anama sagawana sa'i anama Jisas. Ea' sasapa' enis safe' sa'ipa enis sape fele-fel'i hiagoma sofa'ai enis epes awes nanda'asi safi'mai anan. <sup>36</sup> Ea' sofa'ai isima awes nanda'asi sa'ipana saisailana sa'i anan ni'i a'e ma isima sohapila lowaf ananinai da'malifina atona. Ea'emi egafis sahapila lowaf ananinai sataga bo'wes wapot!

## 15

*Mi'uli Godi nikila' basef bafas akwis*

(Mk 7:1-13)

<sup>1</sup> Nemaf anama anom Farisi esis Judai maloma anom amam mawalipasa mi'uli Godi makwaha Jerusalem mafi'mai Jisas. Ea' mahali'ana ma'i,

<sup>2</sup> \*“Dei' maina alupumi ine'imi mumbisila' waf ape'inai akupapa mase'apenai? Ama amam owa' measa'opa lagofa\* mea' gwa'aimi.”

<sup>3</sup> Ea' Jisas nagwamama basef na'i, “Dei' maina ipe' pawala mi'uli Godi ma paila waf ipe'inai atona? <sup>4</sup> \*Ipe' pawala basef God na'iam na'i, ‘Ipe' pinifela mamasepa ipe'isi pembale'efas pi-giambamas. Emi egafis si'i basef awami ma ahapas mamasas asasisi, isima enis epes so-has soga!.’ <sup>5</sup> Ea' ipe' pambaso'am pa'i anom basef na'ama pa'i, Emi open nindaiwa'ma ni-giambama mamasan ni'ipas ni'i, ‘Otamba maim ae'ami andaiwa'ma ese'epam. Ae' andandepama ese'anam God.’ <sup>6</sup> Ea' ipe' Farisi paloma ipe' enipa pawalipasa mi'uli Godi, ipe' pa'i a'e ma open inima nembaso'ma mamasan, ea' ina nagiambamas.

Ipe' panda' waf anama pesambala basef amama Godi na'i migiambama mamasapa. Ea' panda' waf ipe'inai atona lu'una. <sup>7</sup> \*Fowa' profet Aisaia nendela'wifa ipe' endilisi, ipe' pa'i basefa malogof biam. Anan nanda'am andeande'dende'ma ipe' na'iam na'ama na'i,

<sup>8</sup> ‘Amam nematawa isima safela agel ae'anai lu'una malogof asasimi atom ande', ea' opalef asasimi mape laogona ae'. Ukup asasimi ina sembale'efa ae', owa'.

\* **15:2:** Lu 11:38    \* **15:2:** Amam Farisi ma'i esis owa' Judaisi waf asasinai aona. Ea' ma'i emi egafis safe' anagon eaf o maket, ma sitanima siefi'i ifagw, ata' sili' sosa'opa lagof ea' sea' gwa'aimi. Owa' seasa'opa lagof, amam ma'i lagof asasimi alugum.    \* **15:4:**

Eks 20:12; Eks 21:17; Diu 5:16    \* **15:7:** Ais 29:13

<sup>9</sup> Esis ina sawalipasa basef ae'ami. Esis sawalapa mi'uli epes sape etapi sambaso'mas sa'i, "Mi'uli anama basef Godi." Ea' sanda' lotu safela agel ae'anai atona."

*Amamaga awami manda' epes sanda' waf aonai*  
(Mk 7:14-23)

<sup>10</sup> Ea' Jisasnofala esis amam nematawa hiesi safi'mai anan na'ipas na'i, "Ipe' hipei peme' basef Ae'ami okokomam pegawam andeande!". <sup>11</sup> \*Amamaga gwa'aimi maim ande'ami ipe' pegwa'am mowala nomon, amama ina manda'epa awepa, owa!. Ea' amamaga mape ukup ipe'imi nomon mawisi ande', amama atom manda'epa awepa."

<sup>12</sup> Ea' alupumi ananimi 12-peleim mafi'mai anan ma'ipana ma'i, "Ine' negawa amam Farisi mame' basef amama ine'imi mandaiwa'mam opalef aoma ine'?"

<sup>13</sup> Ea' nagwa basef womun etina amam na'ipam na'i, "Ahalome ae'anai nape heveni nawa amamaga anona aof. Ea' amamaga hiami anan owa' neawami, amama anona nemaf nigiam moloma nombalef masilimb. <sup>14</sup> Ipe' kwahowa amam Farisi ata' mopan. Amam si'i amam naep mase'ami ma'i mihi'amba eafa enis epes. I'i esis naep mase'asi si'i sihi'amba eaf enis epes isima naep mase'asi, atuwasi esis hiesi sondakolas dogwas sefe' sowala etin kwambiwag."

\* **15:11:** Mt 12:34

**15** Ea' Pita nagwamana basef na'ipa Jisas na'i, "Ine' ni'i basef amama ofagema womun etina amamaga awami ma afa' ata' weame'am."

**16** Ea' Jisas na'ipam na'i, "Ipe' wapotil' nomonas ata' a'epa? **17** Ipe' owa' ata' pegawa! Amamaga ande'ami mawis malogofa mowala opalef, amama motanima mawisi ande' mafe' mowala dowah. **18** Ea' amamaga mape ipe' nomon, ukup awami maim mataga ande', amama atom manda'epa awepa. **19** Amamaga awami mape ukup nomon mawisi ande' amama. Ukup awami, waf soha enis seaga', waf sanda' so'a waulanai, ea' sonda' anona waf aonai si'i waf anama so'a waulanai, wal, baso'am, findiwa. **20** Waf anama atona nawisi ande' nanda' epes awes. Ea' epes owa' seasa'opa lagof andeande'ma sea' gwa'aimi si'i amam Farisi ma'iam, amama ina manda'as awes, owa'."

*Nemata'w Kenani'wi kombale'efa Jisas endilisi  
(Mk 7:24-30)*

**21** Ea' Jisas nakwaha wambel anama nafe' gani wa'ol etap felefele'ma wambel anama biefina Tair Saidon. **22** Ea' ano'w nemata'w Kenani'wi kwafi'i kofalana na'ama kwa'i, "O, Dembinai, ine' akunamana Deviti, ine' niti ae' uwahipiwi. Ambal aonai nahambombaga nogame ae'akwi endilisi ea' kofa' nimanimi endilisi."

**23** Ea' Jisas ina nagwama'wa anom basef akwa'w, owa'. Ea' amam alupumi ananimi mafi'mai anan ma'ipana mehip ma'l'i, "Nemata'w akwama kwanda'am falafala kwagi'mafa. Ine' sapa'akw kotanima kofo'o!"

**24** \*Ea' Jisas nagwa basef na'ipa'w na'i, "God nasapa' ae' afi'i ma epes sape si'i sipsip higilalapi isima esis Israeli etis."

**25** Ea' akwa'w kwafi'i kwindiwa nembawa kotawa felefele'ma anan kwa'i, "Dembinai, ine' nigiambama ae'!"

**26** Ea' nagwama'wa basef na'i, "Ape' ina mofa' gwa'aimi awasi ape'isi makwahom mafe'ma nombagw,<sup>†</sup> owa'!"

**27** Ea' akwa'w kwagwamana basef anan kwa'i, "Dembinai, ine' na'i endilisi. Ea' nombagw mafe' owina tebol matatama gwa'aimi mowa etapi magwa'am."

**28** \*Akwa'w kwa'iam na'ama, Jisas nagwama'wa basef na'i, "O, nemata'w, bale'ef ine'inai lu'unai. Dei' amamaga ina okom na'iamati atuwasi meatagamena si'i ine' na'iam."

Ea' nogota anama atona nogama'w akwa'ukwi ambo'okw wapoti'.

*Jisas nanda' hiesi awes nanda'asi sataga bo'wes*

**29** \*Jisas nakwaha wambel anama nafe' felefele'ma walemb batupa'manai Galili. Ea' nondowasa' anona halaf tol nape. **30** Ea' esis amam nematawa hiesi safi'i satagamana sofa'ai esis awes naninani nanda'asi safi'mai anan. Enis bo'wagah awamisi, enis naep mase'asi, bihiguf mondola'asi, enis malogof mase'asi, awes naninani nanda'asi. Esis sofa'as safi'i sambe'as sa'oh

---

\* **15:24:** Mt 10:6    † **15:26:** Akwa'w ina Judai'wi. Esis Juda sa'i epes owa' Judaisi sanda' waf aonai sofatas sa'i nombagw. Ea' dei' Jisas na'ipakw basef amama ma nombagw.    \* **15:28:** Mt 8:10,13

\* **15:29:** Mk 7:31

felefele'ma bo'wagah Jisasi ea' nanda'as bo'wes.  
 31 Ea' esis gegelalasia sati epes isima naep mase'asi satologon, malogof mase'as sa'i, bihiguf mondola'asi ea' usi'im, bo'wagah awamisi ea' bo'om safe!. Ea' dei' esis hiesi safela agel God Israeli lu'una.

*Jisas nase'asa gwa'aimi epes hiesi 4,000-peleis  
 (Mk 8:1-10)*

32 \*Ea' Jisasnofalai alupumi ananimi mafi'i na'ipam na'ama na'i, "Ae' ati esis amam nematawa isima uwahipis. Esis sape salome nimeguf wanom gwa'aimi a'as nolomahas endilisi. I'i ae' esapa'as sefe' etin utagw wambel asasima, siti noga atona sowa so'oh sefe' eaf."

33 Ea' alupumi ananimi ma'ipana na'ama ma'i, "Anae' wafiguma epes a'agoma. Atuwasi afa' ofa'ai bret eti ma weaso' amam nematawa isima hiesi?"

34 Ea' Jisas nahali'am na'i, "Dei' ipe' bret ma'um ma'oh?"

Ea' amam ma'i, "Afa' bret 7-peleim ma'omafa maloma agof sa'umi kwasala'um."

35 Ea' Jisas na'ipa esis amam nematawa sope etap, 36 nafela bret 7-peleim maloma agof amama nanifela God nawalom naso' alupumi ananimi ma mease'asam esis amam nematawa hiesi. Amam mase'as hi'alas dende!. 37 Ea' sa'am dende' elihis andeande!. Ea' alupumi ananimi matatama tukwakwanimi ma'hi makolasom maolo'wam holalef lu'wami 7-peleim si'im endilisi. 38 Esis amam nematawa sa' gwa'aimi amama, seamba amam atom mataga 4,000-peleim. Ea'

---

\* 15:32: Mt 14:14

esis ina seamba awasi nematawa wapot!, owa!.  
 39 Jisas nasapa'as safe! ea!, anan nalata bot nafe!  
 gani wa'ol walemb batupa'manai lu'unai anona  
 etap lu'unai Magadan.

## 16

*Esis sa'i siti ikwaf la'ifinai si'i God atona  
 (Mk 8:11-13; Lu 12:54-56)*

<sup>1</sup> Ea' anom Farisi maloma anom Sadyusi mafi'mai Jisas ma'i mogwambana ma anan ata' nonda' anona ikwaf la'ifinai si'i God nape heven ilifi nanda'anai ma ata' motolona. <sup>2</sup> Ea' anan nagwamam anom basef womun etin na'i, "Ipe' pati otaga wambomota felefele'ma owamb ea' pa'i, 'Otaga nasa'of akwahina. Na'ama atuwasi nogota bo'otama owaf nilowata.' <sup>3</sup> Ea' kuhibbita pa'i, 'Otaga ilagw ea' alialim. Manda'am na'ama ma atuwasi uf nuluwi asaf nolai.' A'e, ipe' pati ikwaf hianai ilifanai etapanai andeande' ea' dei' ipe' owa' pegawa ikwaf nogota anae' andeande'. <sup>4</sup> Ipe' epes hiesi amam nematawa dei' pape etap anae' panda' waf aonai pewa' alafugaha God. Dei' pal'i piti anona ikwaf la'ifinai. Ea' ae' owa'etina enda'ana potolona, owa!. Ikwaf anama la'ifinai fowa' God nihi'amba profet Jona atona nambimb ihi'ambepera ipe'."

Jisas na'ipam ea', nakwahom nafe!.

*Basef womun etina yis amam Farisi maloma  
 amam Sadyusi  
 (Mk 8:14-21)*

<sup>5</sup> Ea' Jisas nao'wa alupumi ananimi mofa' bot mowala mambo walemb batupa'manai anama

mataga fisana, ea' amam ukup mase'ama mofa' anona bret nolomam. <sup>6</sup> Ea' Jisas na'ipam na'i, "Ipe' pindumafuma andeande' ma yis amama amam Farisi maloma amam Sadyusi!"

<sup>7</sup> Ea' amam mame' anan na'iam na'ama, amam manda'ipama ma'i, "Afa' ukup mase'afa bret na'ihi, dei' na'ipafa."

<sup>8</sup> Ea' Jisas nogawa ukup amamumi na'ipam na'i, "Bale'ef ipe'inai ima la'ifina. Dei' maina ipe' panda'ipama pa'l, 'Afa' bret a'afa?" <sup>9</sup> Ipe' ukup ma'i ma bret anama wanifina biefina esis hiesi 5,000-peleis sa'ana ma tu'wanina na'ihi, o owa'? Pakolasom paolo'wam holalef ma'um si'im? Ipe' ata' owa' pegawa? <sup>10</sup> Ipe' owa' ukup mi'i bret amama 7-peleim nemaf anama hiesi 4,000-peleis sagwa'anai tu'wanina na'ihi pakolasom paolo'wam holalef ma'um si'im? <sup>11</sup> Dei' maina ipe' owa' peagawa? Ae' ina a'ipipa bret endilisinai, owa'. Ae' a'i ipe' pindumafuma yis amama amam Farisi maloma amam Sadyusi."

<sup>12</sup> Ea' dei' amam mogawa, anan ina na'ipama yis amama endilisimi, owa'. Anan na'i amam mundumafuma basef amam Farisi maloma amam Sadyusi mawalipasami.

*Pita nawalapa basef na'i Jisas anan Krais God  
nandandepana nasapa'ana nafi'i*

*(Mk 8:27-30; Lu 9:18-21)*

<sup>13</sup> Ea' Jisas nafe' naloma alupumi ananimi mataga felefele'ma wambel hiagoma Sisaria Fil-ipai. Ea' nahali'am na'i, "Amam nematawa esis sogawa ae' ataga open endilisiwei sogawa maina agel sanda'meana?"

**14** Ea' ma'ipana ma'i, "Enis sa'i ine' Jon aman napisi'as embeli. Enis sa'i ine' Elaija. Ea' enis sa'i ine' Jeremaia o enina profet."

**15** Ea' nahali'am na'i, "Ipe' pa'i ae' emi?"

**16** Ea' Saimon Pita nagwamana basef na'i, "Ine' Krais, aman anama God nandandepena nasapa'ena nafi'i. Ine' nogalomana God ambal namunai napeinai."

**17** \*Ea' Jisas nagwamana basef Pita na'i, "Saimon, ine' nogalomana Jonai, ine' nendanifel endilisi. Dei' main, ina anona aman etapanai nihi'ambena basef amae' na'iam, owa!. Ahalome atona nape heveni nihi'ambenam na'iam.

**18** \*Dei' a'ipina endilisi, agel ine'inai Pita, agel anama na'i owap.\* Nambimb ae' enda' maol la'ifinai ma sios ae'ami motoma owap anama ilif. Ama pepel anama ga'inai ina la'ifina nikila'a amam, owa'etin. **19** \*Ae' nambimb ese'ena ki utainai ine' ma kingdom heveni. Amamaga ine' nehapilam nape na'ae etapi, amama anona nemaf God nohapilam gani heven ilif wapot!. Ea' maim amamaga ine' nekwahom na'ae etapi, amama anona nemaf God nokwahom gani heven ilif wapot!."

**20** \*Ea' Jisas na'ipam basef la'ifimi na'i amam ina mi'ipasa basef amama enis epes mi'i Anan Krais, God nandandepana nasapa'ana nafi'i, owa!. Mombaho'ana.

\* **16:17:** Mt 17:5; Ga 1:15-16      \* **16:18:** Jo 1:42; Ef 2:20

\* **16:18:** Agel anama Pita diga Griki sa'i owap. Niti Jon 1:42.

\* **16:19:** Mt 18:18; Jo 20:23      \* **16:20:** Mt 17:9; Mk 9:9

*Jisas na'i anan nambimb nog'a' notanima no-hafel wapoti'*

(Mk 8:31–9:1; Lu 9:22–27)

<sup>21</sup> Nogota anama Jisas nali' nahafel nihi'amba alupumi ananimi ma nambimb nofe' niwis Jerusalem ama agufumi Judai mease'ana nanimi lu'wami. Amam dambami mawalipasa mi'uli Godi moloma amam pris dambami nambimb mose'ana nimanimi lu'wami anona mohana nog'a'. Ama nimeguf biam hi'ilama anona neafe'ma wanomi ea' notanima nohafel wapoti'.

<sup>22</sup> Ea' Pita nofa' Jisas nelefata nasa gemba ea' na'ipana na'i, "Dembinai, owa'etin. Ae' andaiwa' endilisi ma amamaga amama mogatagama ine', owa', hapaimi!"

<sup>23</sup> Ea' Jisas nandamboma na'ipa Pita na'i, "Ine' si'i Satan. Dei' main, ine' owa' okom ni'i okom Godi, owa!. Okom na'i nomonas epes sape etapi etis. Ine' nehopa eaf ae'anai, Si'amae nefe' alafuga ae'anai."

<sup>24</sup> \*Dei' Jisas na'ipa alupumi ananimi na'i, "Ae' efa' nimanimi anda' maol Godi sehe ega' lawag usi'inai tu'wanainai. I'i emi egafis si'i sila ae', esis senda'am na'ama etin si'i ae' ma sieili. Ea' sehagofa ukup asasimi ma maina maol esis sa'i senda'anai. <sup>25</sup> \*Emi egafis ukup mopoma ambagof asasimi atom si'i sihapilam tatala'im, anona nemaf ambagof asasimi higililam. Ea' emi egafis ukup mopoma ae' ma sesambala ambagof asasimi etap anae', anona nemaf God nofa'as sotanimani sopan andeande' la'ela'ef. <sup>26</sup> I'i emi

---

\* **16:24:** Mt 10:38; Lu 14:27    \* **16:25:** Mt 10:39; Lu 17:33; Jo 12:25

egafis seanda' maol naninani ma sofa' gwa'aimi wiga amamaga hiami etapami atom hegiliajami, esis wapot'i hegiliwas solomam. Dei' amamaga amama anona nemaf migiambamas mi'imama? Owa'etin. Amama nambimb sefa' amamaga maima seatal ambagof asasimi ma setanima seawambilai ambagof asasimi wapot'i? Owa'etin.

<sup>27</sup> Ae' ataga epen endilisiwei, anona nemaf ae' ifi'i elomai amamaga bu'wami pepel nafifili noloma amam ensel ae'ami. Ama nemaf anama, ae' egwamasa amamaga hiami esis amam nematawa hiesi mondahama waf esis sanda'anai hianai.

<sup>28</sup> Ae' a'ipipa endilisi! Enis epes dei' saitu na'ae, esis ina nambimb soga' ulal, ata' owa', siti ae' ataga epen endilisiwei eape si'i dembiwai king iefl'i."

## 17

### *Alop Jisasi nataga wanafigeina (Mk 9:2-13; Lu 9:28-36)*

<sup>1</sup> Nimeguf wanom mafe'ma hi'alam, Jisas nao'wa Pita naloma Jems naloma ovalomana Jon nao'wam mondowasa' anona halaf launai. Nao'wa amam atom mape. <sup>2</sup> Ea' mati alop ananimai wanafigeina endilisi. Ea' naep ananimi wanefigeim endilisi si'i owaf nowala naso' ea' luwaguf ananimi mataga afitim si'i lamifah mafifil. <sup>3</sup> Ea' amam wanom mape dei' atef mati amam biam fowa'imi Moses naloma Elaija mataga maitu ma'i maloma Jisas.

<sup>4</sup> Amam mati amam wanom, Pita na'ipa Jisas na'i, "Dembinai, afa' wape na'ae andeande!". Ine'

ni'i awi, afa' ola' aolah wanom na'ae, anona ine'inai anona Mosesi, anona Elaijai."

<sup>5</sup> Anan ata' na'i etin, anom elagw afitimi mafifil endilisi mafi'i mili'akwa amam. Ea' anona malogel na'i natagai elagw amama na'i basef na'i, "Anan nogalome ae'anai, ae' okom nainailana endilisi ea' ae' okom nohafel naila waf ananinai. Ipe' peme' basef ananimi."

<sup>6</sup> Amam alupumi ananimi mame' basef amama, umbamaham endilisi ea' mande' nembawa motawa mande' amagah etap. <sup>7</sup> Ea' Jisas nafi'i felefele'ma amam nasa lagela amam na'ipam na'i, "Ipe' hafel. Ipe' ina umbamehepa, owa'."

<sup>8</sup> Ea' amam masa'ma naep matologon ea', ina ata' mati enin open, owa'. Mati Jisas atona naitu nalomam.

<sup>9</sup> Ea' amam ata' makwaha halaf makini' etin, ea' Jisas na'ipam mehip na'i, "Ipe' ina pewalapa amamaga amama dei' patulumi, pi'ipa enin open, owa'. Pefe' dahama dahama nemaf anama ae' ataga open endilisiwei ma sehe ega' etanima ehafel hi'agif wapot'i, pi'ipas."

<sup>10</sup> Ea' alupumi ananimi mahali'ana ma'i, "Dei' maina amam mawalipasa mi'uli Godi ma'i Elaija fowa'inai ata' nili' nifi'i?"

<sup>11</sup> Ea' Jisas nagwa basef na'i, "A'e endilisi, Elaija nifi'i nondondomba amamaga hiami motaga bo'om andeande!. <sup>12</sup> Ea' dei' ae' a'ipipa, anona Elaija nafi'i ea!. Ea' esis amam nematawa ina sogawa anan, owa'. Sa'i anona open. Esis saila ukup asasimi atom sanda'mana waf aonai endilisi. Ea' anona nemaf sonda'am na'ama etina sease'e nimanimi ae' ataga open endilisiwei."

<sup>13</sup> Jisas na'iam na'ama, ea' alupumi ananimi mogawa anan na'ipama Elaija anan womun etina Jon napisil'as embeli.

*Jisas nanda' anona aman sa'unai ambal aonai napainai ambo'ona*

(Mk 9:14-29; Lu 9:37-42)

<sup>14</sup> Amam mafe' mataga ma esis amam nematawa hiesi, anona aman nafi'i natagama Jisas nindiwa nembawa notaoma Anan <sup>15</sup> na'ipana na'i, "Dembinali, ine' ni'i uwahipina so'uso'win aman ae'anai. Enin ambal aonai nanda'ana name' nimanimi lu'wami endilisi ma alop anan-inai. La'ela'ef ambal anama nanda'ana newala nasef nif fandumi nafe' nowala embel la'ela'ef. <sup>16</sup> Ae' ao'wana wafe'ma alupumi ine'imi ea' amam ina la'ifima monda'ana bo'ona, owa!"

<sup>17</sup> Ea' Jisas nagwamama basef na'ama na'i, "Ipe' amam nematawa owa' pembale'efa ae'. Ea' opalef ipe'imi owa' mope andeande'. Nimeguf ma'um ata' epe elomepa? Nimeguf ma'um wapotil' ma efa' nimanimi ipe'imi? Ipe' fa'an pifi'mai ae!"

<sup>18</sup> Ea' Jisas nagaola ambal anama aonai ea' nakwaha aman inima so'uso'win ea' dei' etef nataga bo'ona.

<sup>19</sup> Alupumi Jisasi atom malomana mape, mahl'i'ana na'ama ma'i, "Dei' maina afa' owa' la'ififa ma weatofa ambal anama aonai?"

<sup>20</sup> Ea' na'ipam na'i, "Bale'ef ipe'inai ata' sa'ona, Amama atom dei' ipe' ina la'ifipa, ata' owa'. A'e, ae' a'ipipa endilisi, i'i bale'ef ipe'inai so'ona, nendahama si'i nalelef sa'umi mastetimi lawag, nambimb ipe' pi'ipa halaf nani pi'i, ine' degia

nefe' newala gani wa'ol, nendegia nefe'. Ipe' pembale'efa ae' la'ifipa, na'ama dei' la'ifipei ma penda' maolan hianai naninani. [ 21 Owa' anona eaf peatofa ambagof amama awami, owa'etin. Pekwaha gwa'aimi ma penda' beten, ea' amama atom."]

*Jisas dei' na'ipas ea' bif a neaga' ma neahafel wapot'i'*

(Mk 9:30-32; Lu 9:43-45)

<sup>22</sup> Nemaf anama Jisas nao'wa alupumi ananimi mafi'i etin anama etap hiagoma Galili, ea' na'ipam na'i, "Ae' ataga epen endilisiwei, nambimb felefele' anona aman nose'asa ae' efe'ma lagof amam naumbih ae'ami. <sup>23</sup> Ea' amam amama mohe ega!. Ama nimeguf biam hi'ilam ea', anona neafe'ma wanomi, etanima ehafel wapot'i!".

Ea' opalef amam alupumi ananimi nimanim endilisi.

*Jisas natala takis ipat lu'unai Godi esis Juda sanda' lotuwana'i*

<sup>24</sup> Ea' Jisas naloma alupumi ananimi mataga anona wambel Kaperneam. Ea' amam mofa' takisa ipat lu'unai Godi mafi'mai Pita mahali'ana ma'i, "Dembina tisa ipe'inai aman natala takisa ipat anama?"

<sup>25</sup> Ea' Pita na'i "A'e."

Pita notanima nafe' nawis anona ipat nomon, ea' Jisas nali' nahali'ana na'i, "Ine' okom na'imama? Amam king dambami etapami mofa' otamba ma takisa wiga maima emi? Amam mofa'asa epes hiesi esis amam nematawa amamisi etis a'a enis epes anona wambota?"

<sup>26</sup> Ea' Pita na'i, "Ama enis amam nematawa anona wambota."

Ea' Jisas na'ipana na'i, "Na'ama esis epes hiesi kingi ina satala takis, owa!. Sape etin. <sup>27</sup> Ea' afa' undumafuma. Na'ama amam miti afa' owa' onda' takis, amam ukup numbutima afa' mi'i afa' epes aofai. Ea' dei' ine' fo'o la huk walemb batupa'manai anama ma niegai aol anama nali'i ine' newala malogel aoli niti anona moni atona, moni anama dende' ma takisa afa' biafa. Ea' ine' nefal' moni anama nese'amana amam ama neatala takis isima afa' biafa."

## 18

*Emi epen nepe dembeni ma kingdom heveni?  
(Mk 9:33-37; Lu 9:46-48)*

<sup>1</sup> Nemaf anama amam alupumi Jisasi mafi'mai anan mahali'ana ma'i, "Emi nikila' enis nataga dembeni endilisi ma kingdom heveni?"

<sup>2</sup> Ea' Jisasnofalai enin so'uso'win nafi'mai anan nahaponan naitu la'afena amam. <sup>3</sup> Ea' na'ipam, "Ae' a'ipipa endilisi. Emi egafis si'i siowis kingdom heveni, ama sase'ana opalef God si'i awasi isima sa'i sase'ana opalef God, isima sanda'am na'ama anona nemaf siowis kingdom heveni. I'i owa!, owa'etin. <sup>4</sup> Emi egafis seape sa'umbili owa' seafela agof asasimi lu'um setaga si'i awani inima, epes isima ea' sikila' enis epes seape dembesi ma kingdom heveni. <sup>5</sup> Emi egafis sese' opalefa sigiambama enin so'uso'win si'i ini' ma ukup asasimi mopoma ae', esis sase'e opalef ae' wapoti' sagiambame.

*Waf aonai nahambombaga bale'ef amam nematawai  
(Mk 9:42-48; Lu 17:1-2)*

<sup>6</sup> I'i emi egafis seanda' enin epen so'uso'win nembale'efa ae'i nefe' nenda' waf aonai, epes isima sepe na'ama. I'i enis epes sofa' epes isima sepa' owap lu'unai nil bagafowa asasimi sofa'as sefe' sokwahis sowala naoh mami lu'wami, esis sope andeande' kwaukwawie'. I'i epes isima senda' enin so'uso'win nekwaha nembale'efa ae', epes isima anona nemaф sope awes endilisi sikila' sowala naoh afisi. <sup>7</sup> Ipe' epes etapipei, ae' ati ipe' uwahipipa ma amamaga amama meag-wambipei monda'epa penda' waf aonai. Endilisi amamaga amama anona nemaф meatagai, ea' emi egafis sonda'am meatagai, ae' ati esis uwahipis endilisi. Dei' main, anona nemaф sefa' nimanimi.

<sup>8</sup> I'i lagof o bo'wagah ipe'imi monda'epa pewa ma waf aonai, petopa'am pekwahom mefe'. Andeande' ma lagof bo'wagah atom mope ma ambal nopeipa pepan andeande' la'ela'ef. Ea' sefa'epa sokwahipa pefe' wambel aonai nif fandumi la'ela'efi. Anama ina nambimb pepe andeande', owa'. Pepe aopa endilisi. <sup>9</sup> Ea' i'i naep ipe'imi monda'epa pewa ma waf aonai, pigiam pekwahom. Atom etin mope ma pefa' ambal namunai naopeipa peapan andeande' la'ela'ef hihif. Na'ama naep biam mapomepa mofa'epa mokwa-hepa pefe' wambel aonai hel nif fandumi mape la'la'efi. Na'ama ina nambimb pepe andeande', owa'. Pepe aopa endilisi.

*Basef womun etina enin mafin sipsip higi-lalanai*

<sup>10</sup> Ipe' pindumafuma! Na'ama pi'i enin open atitin sa'wini pi'i inima enin falafini, owa!. Dei' main, amam ensel asasimi mape heveni mumafi awasi isima andeande'. Ensel amama la'ela'ef mape felefele'ma Ahalome God nape heveni. [ <sup>11</sup> Ae' ataga open endiliswei, ae' afi'i ma eagolopa epes higilalasi efa'as setanimani.]

<sup>12</sup> Ipe' ukup ma'imama? I'i anona aman numafi anom sipsip 100-peleim ama anona atotona hegililana, aman amama ata' nokwaha sipsip amama 99-peleim mitu mea' otalef anagon dohotagw, anan ata' nefe' nogolopa anona hegilalanai. <sup>13</sup> I'i nef'a'anai, a'ipipa endilisi, atuwasi nondanifamana. Danifel ananinai nikila' nandanifel ma sipsip amama 99-peleim maituwi. <sup>14</sup> Ea' na'ama etin Ahalomepa ipe'inai nape ilif heveni nandaiwa' ma enin open so'uso'unai higililana, owa!.

*Waf anama ipe' pinindinas enis sahin owan sanda' waf aonai*

<sup>15</sup> I'i sahin owan sonda' waf aonai ma ine', ine' nefe' nitilin ipe' etipa pepe ea' nihi'amban waf aonai ananinai. I'i enin neme'ena, andeande', si'i ine' nofa'ai enin netanimani wapoti!. <sup>16</sup> Ea' i'i enin owa' neme' basef ine'ifi, ni'ipa enis epes bies wapoti' ea' pefe' etin. Ama ipe' bipa o wanipa pefe'ma peame' basef open inima ma peawaloga basef amama pi'i endilisimi atom. <sup>17</sup> Ama i'i enin nindaiwa'ma neame' basef ipe'ifi, ine' ni'ipa esis Kristen hiesi sondatama etifiggin ni'ipasan. Ama enin ni'i nindaiwa'ma neame' basefa esis Kristen hiesi wapoti', ine' nekwahin nepe si'i isima owa'

seagawa Godi, o si'i amam amama awami mofa' takisi.

<sup>18</sup> Ae' a'ipipa endilisi! Amamaga ipe' pa-hapilam etap anae', amama anona nemaф God nohafilam mape gani ilif heven wapot'i!. Ea' amamaga amama ipe' pekwahom etap anae, amama anona nemaф God nokwahom gani heven ilif wapot'i.

<sup>19</sup> Ea' ae' a'iam endilisi ma ipe' wapot'i!. I'i ipe' bipa pape etapi ukup mefe' atifigina anom amamaga, pi'i penda' beten pehali' Goda nease'epa amamaga amama, ea' andeande' Ahalome ae'anai napani ilif heveni nambimb nese'epam ipe'. <sup>20</sup> Dei' main, i'i epes bias o wenis ukup mapoma agel ae'anai ma sunduwa'anima sope etifigin, ae' ape alomas."

*Basef womun etina nanda' maoli owa' okom nease'ana wiaf anona nanda'manai*

<sup>21</sup> Nemaф anama Pita nafi'i nahali'ana na'i, "Dembinali, nimeguf ma'uma'um sahin owan ae'asi sonda'me waf aonai ae', ma eakwahamasana? Nimeguf 7-peleim o ma'um?"

<sup>22</sup> Ea' Jisas na'ipana na'ama na'i, "Ae' ina a'ipina nimeguf amama atom 7-peleim, owa!. Ae' a'i ine' nekwaha waf aonai esis sanda'minanai nimeguf hiami 490-peleim.

<sup>23</sup> Dei' main, esis siowis kingdom heveni si'i anona dembinai king na'i nogawa wialef mapoma amam manda' maol ananinai mapoma ma'um. <sup>24</sup> Ea' anan nanda'am nogawam andeande'ma nonda' amam meagwamana wiaf, ea' sofa' anona aman safe'ma anan. Ea' aman anama nowaola wiafa moni lu'unai 10 milian

kina. <sup>25</sup> Ea' anan moni a'ana ma neagwan dendem'a niembi wiaf anama anan nowaola-masana. Ea' dembinai king na'ipas na'i esis setala aman anama noloma waulu'mana awasi ananisi ma sonda' maol akupi ea' setala amamaga asasimi wapot'i sofa' moni ma seagwa wiaf anama.

<sup>26</sup> Ea' aman anama nowafa notawa etapa naep king anama dembinai na'ipana na'ama na'i, 'Ine' niti ae' uwahipiwi nepe nehafa ae'. Anona nemaf ae' egwamena wiaf anama hi'ilana ma ine!.' <sup>27</sup> Ea' dembinai anama nati owahipina nakwahomana wiaf ananinai nafe' waffifina.

<sup>28</sup> Ea' aman anama nawisi ande' nati anona amam atom manda' maol etini, anan nowaola wiafa moni kwawie'in si'i 10 kina. Ea' nombalo' aman anama nowa'ana sisihina bini'w anani'wi na'ipana na'i, 'Ine' negwame wiaf ine'inai hi'ilana!'

<sup>29</sup> Ea' aman anama nowafa notawa etap ea' na'ipana basef la'ifimi na'i 'Ine' niti ae' owahipiwi ea' nepe nehafa ae!! Nambimb egwamena wiaf ine'inai hi'ilana.'

<sup>30</sup> Ea' anan nandaiwa'. Ea' nofa'ana nafe' nanda'ana nanda' kalabus, ama nepe neagwa wiaf anama. <sup>31</sup> Amam manda'o'ma manda' maoli mati amama, opalef amamumi nimanim endilisi mafe' mawalapa amama ma dembinai amamunai.

<sup>32</sup> Ea' dembinainofalai aman anama nanda' maoli ea' na'ipana na'i, Ine' aman nanda' maol aonai. Do'ok ine' naloma ae' nalef, ea' akwaha wiaf anama lu'unai ine'inai hi'alana. <sup>33</sup> Ae' ati ine' owahipina, ea' dei' maina ine' owa' nie'i owahipina alupunai ine'inai panda' maol etini?

<sup>34</sup> Ea' dembinai okom numbutina nase'amana amam amama mumafi kalabusi ma mease'ana nimanimi lu'wami nope nope neagwa wiaf anan-inai hi'ialana.

<sup>35</sup> I'i ukup ipe' hipei owa' peakwaha waf aonai endilisima sahin owan sanda'mipanai, anona nemaf Ahalome ae'anai nape ilif heveni wapot'i nonda'mepam ipe' na'ama etin si'i dembinai nanda'ama aman anama."

## 19

*Jisas na'i waf anama satopa' dase'amainai  
(Mk 10:1-12; Lu 16:18)*

<sup>1</sup> Jisas na'i basef amama mafe' ea', nakwaha etap anama hiagoma Galili nafe' anona etap hiagoma Judia gani wa'ol walemb Jordan gani fisana. <sup>2</sup> Ea' amam nematawa hiesi sailana safe' ea' nanda' epes hiesi ambo'wes.

<sup>3</sup> Ea' anom dambami Farisi mafi'mai anan mahali'ana anom basef magwambana ma'i, "Mi'uli ape'inai andeande'ma anona aman nondaiwa'ma nemata'w anani'wi nokwaho'wa okom ananinai atona o owa?"

<sup>4</sup> Ea' anan nagwamama basef amam na'i, "Ipe' patalifa basef amama Godi pagawam ea'. Basef amama mal'iam na'ama ma'i, 'Fowa' gani dambadamba God nanda' amamaga hiami nanda' epes sataga amam nematawa.'

<sup>5</sup> Ea' God na'i, 'Na'ama esis bias ina ata' sope si'i sape deindei, owa!. Aman nokwaha mamasana ananisi nefe' noloma waulu'mana anani'wi, esis bias sope alop atotona.' <sup>6</sup> Ea' esis bias sondase'ama sotaga si'i alop etifina. Esis ina ata' sape biasa sape deindei, owa!. Ea' esis God

nakolasis sape la'ifis, isima God na'i enin epen ina nehape'as, owa!.”

<sup>7</sup> Ea' Farisi amama ma'ipana wapot'i ma'i, “Moses na'ipapa mi'uli anama na'i, aman nonda' anom basef mil okwatip nose'akwana nok-waho'w kofe!.”

<sup>8</sup> Ea' Jisas na'ipa amam na'i, “Ipe' patopa' basefi. Dei' Moses na'i a'e ma eaf anama dei' pailana pagalo'ma wauhiamepa patopa' waf dase'amainai. Fowa' gani dambadamba ina anom basef mape na'ama, owa!. <sup>9</sup> Ae' a'ipipa a'i, I'i ano'w nemata'w anona amani owa' konda' waf aonai so'a waulanai, ma anan nogolo'makw noso' ano'w wapot'i, anan nanda' waf aonai so'a waola nemata'w akwama nali' nase'akwi.”

<sup>10</sup> Ea' amam alupumi ananimi ma'ipana ma'i, “I'i waf anama endilisinai ma owa' neape la'ela'ef noloma akwa'w, dase'ama hapainai. Ea' andeande'ma nemata'w a'ana nope etin.”

<sup>11</sup> Ea' anan na'ipam na'ama na'i, “Ina nambimb amam nematawa hiesi la'ifis sofa' basef amama sombale'am, owa!. Epes isima God nase'as pepel ea', esis etis sofa'am.

<sup>12</sup> Dei' main, amam na'amaimi mape amam owa' la'ifima mease' nematawai. Ea' anom mamalawa amamuwai olam ea' la'ela'ef mape na'ama. Ea' anom, amam matopa'am alop amamunai. Ea' amam ina la'ifima measo' nematawa, owa!. Ea' anom, okokoma miegambama epes hiesi siowis kingdom heveni. Na'ama mandaiwa'ma mease' nematawa. Emi aman la'ifina niela basef amama, anan nilam andeande!.”

*Jisas nase'asa basef bu'wami esis awasi  
(Mk 10:13-16; Lu 18:15-17)*

<sup>13</sup> Nemaf anama esis sao'wamanai enis awasi sofa'as safi'mai anan, sa'i anan nowamona lagof ananimi ma awasi isima ni'ipasa basef bu'wami ma God nefalo'mas. Ea' alupumi ananimi ma'ipa esis owa' sofa'as safi'mai anan.

<sup>14</sup> Ea' Jisas na'i, "Ipe' kwahowas awasi isima sifi'mai ae!. Ipe' ina pindaiwa'mas. Fa'asi sifi'mai Ae!. Dei' main, esis amam nematawa siowis kingdom heveni, esis same' basef Godi sailam si'i awasi isima."

<sup>15</sup> Ea' nawamona lagof ananimi balagah asasimi, nakwaha esis nafe!.

*Aman sa'unai amamaga hiamunai  
(Mk 10:17-31; Lu 18:18-30)*

<sup>16</sup> Ea' anona aman nafi'i na'ipa Jisas na'i, "Dembinai Tisa, ae' nambimb enda' maina waf bu'unai ma efa' ambal namunai epe andeande' la'ela'ef?"

<sup>17</sup> Ea' Jisas na'ipana na'i, "Dei' maina ine' nahali' ae' ma amamaga amama? Anona aman atotona nape ilifi Anan bu'unai. I'i ine' ni'i nefaf ambal namunai, andeande'ma nila basefa mi'uli fowa' God naso' Mosasanai hianai."

<sup>18</sup> Ea' aman anama nahali' Jisas na'i, "Maina mi'uli?"

Ea' Jisas nagwamana basef na'ipana na'i, "Ina nenda' waf aonai so'a waulanai, neha enis epes sega' nenda' wal, owa!. Ina neambaso'ma enis epes, <sup>19</sup> ine' nepe owina mamasena ine'isi neme' basef asasimi nilam ea' nimafias andeande!. Ine' okom ninila enis sape felefele'ma ine'i, si'i ine' okom nainaila ine' etina ma nimafi ine!."

**20** Ea' aman anama ata' sa'unai awaminai na'ipa Jisas na'i, "Mi'uli anama hianai ae' embale'efana ailana afi'i ea'. Dei' maina waf ata' nape?"

**21** Ea' Jisas na'ipana na'i, "I'i ine' ni'i neataga bu'winai endilisi, ine' fo'o nese'asa amamaga ine'imi ma enis epes sotalinama nefaf moni anama nenda'ana nese isima kwahusi. Nenda'am na'ama ma anona nemaf nefaf amamaga bu'wami gani ilif heven. Ea' ine' nifi'i nila ae!"

**22** Ea' aman anama sa'unai name' basef amama, okom ananinai nimanina ea' nandamboma megah atogah nafe'. Dei' main, anan amamaga hiamunai.

**23** Ea' Jisas na'ipa alupumi ananimi na'ama na'i, "Ae' a'ipipa endilisi, epes isima wiga moni hianaisi, sanda'am ahifim endilisi ma sefe' siowis kingdom heveni. Atona etin sefe' siowis. **24** Ae' a'i i'ipipa wapot'i, anona mafin lu'unai kamel nuwis nil nagala sagundisa luwagufanai, anama wila ma niowis. Ea' amam nematawa amamaga hiamisi sefe' siowis kingdom Godi, sonda'am ahifim endilisi ma sefe' siowis. Eaf anama ahifina endilisi nikila' maol kamel nuwis nil nagala."

**25** Ea' alupumi ananimi mame' basef amama, amam gegelalasom kwapete'am endilisi. Ea' ma'i, "I'i na'ama, anona nemaf God nefaf emi egafis sotanimani seape andeande' la'ela'ef? Owa'etin."

**26** Ea' Jisas naniga nati amam na'ipam na'i, "Amamaga epes owa' la'ifisa seanda'ami, amama God atona la'ifinai ma nondamam. Anan la'ifinai nondamamaga hiami."

**27** Ea' Pita nagwamana basef na'ipana na'i, "Neme', afa' ea' wakwaha amamaga afa'imi hiam, ea' dei' waf'i wambale'efa basef ine'imi wailina. Afa' anona nemaf ofa' maim amamaga?"

**28** Ea' Jisas na'ipam na'i, "Ae' a'ipipa endilisi. Owagama nemaf anama neataga ma amamaga hiami meataga dambaim wapot'i, nemaf anama ae' ataga epen endilisiwei, efa' pepel howalagon atoma balata king ae'anai. Nemaf anama ipe' amam ae'ipei pail ae'i ipe' 12-peleipa petoma siaifah bu'wami amam dambami kingi 12-peleim, ea' pewaloga wambotagw 12-peleim amam nematawa ape'isi Isrel. **29** Ea' emi egafis ukup asasimi mopoma ae' sokwaha ifagw moloma sahin owan ahapas mamasas batawisas moloma aof amamaga maim assasimi, anona nemaf sofa' amamaga hiami endilisi mikila' assasimi fowa'imi. Ea' anona nemaf sofa' ambagof namumi sopan andeande' la'ela'ef hihib. **30** Ea' epes hiesi dei' sataga sali'i agof lu'womisi, anona nemaf owagama agof a'as sotaga sigi'. Ea' epes isima sataga sagi' owagama sofa' agof lu'wami sotaga sili!"

## 20

*Basef womun etina amam manda' maola aof sawa mandelef wainanai*

**1** "A'e, epes siowis kingdom heveni si'i anona aman nafamunagoma anona etap lu'wagoma. Ea' lala kuhimbita atona anan nafe'ma nufa'i anom amam monda' maol aof anama ananinai nawa su'utip mandelef wain napoma. **2** Anan

nafe' na'i naloma anom manda' maoli ea' nalamam ukup etifima otamba atuwasi meafa'ami, mofa' wan kina atona etina nemaf anama. Ea' nasapa'am mafe' manda' maol aof ananinai.

<sup>3</sup> Ea' anan nepe ma aon nandegiai nepe si'i 9 klok, anan nafe' ea' nati anom amam ata' tol maitu etin anama mondowa'anima mapoma.

<sup>4</sup> Ea' na'ipam na'i, 'Ipe' wapot'i fo'o penda' maol aof ae'anai ma ease'epa otamba mondendaepa mondahama waf bu'unai.' <sup>5</sup> Ea' amam mafe'.

Ea' aon nahagasm 12 klok anan nafe' wapot'i ea' nanda'am na'ama etin si'i do'ok nanda'am.

Ama aon nasa 3 klok, nafe' nanda'am wapot'i si'i do'ok nanda'am.

<sup>6</sup> Ea' wambomota 5 klok, nafe' nati anom ata' maitu etin. Ea' na'ipam na'i, 'Dei' maina ipe' ata' tol paitu etin na'ae nemaf anae' laona?

<sup>7</sup> Ea' ma'ipana ma'i, 'Ina anona aman nase'afa maol afa', owa!'

Ea' anan na'ipam na'i, 'Ipe' wapot'i fo'o penda' maol aof ae'anai.'

<sup>8</sup> Ea' wambomota felefele'ma owamb aman anama nafomona aof nafi'i na'ipa aman numafi amam manda' maoli na'i, 'Ine' fala manda' maoli amama hiami ea' nese'ama moni amam. Ine' nili' nese amam amama magi' matagai, nese'aman nefel' nefel' netagama amam amama mali' mataga manda' maoli.'

<sup>9</sup> Ea' amam amama mataga manda' maol wambomota 5 kloki, mataga mofa' wan kina atona etin. <sup>10</sup> Ea' amam amama mali' mohafel kuhimbita manda' maoli, mafi'i ukup mandanda' ma'i atuwasi amam mofa' moni lu'unai nikila' anom. Owa'etin. Amam wapot'i mofa' wan

kina na'ama etin. <sup>11</sup> Ea' manda' megah mahana nafomona aofi.

<sup>12</sup> Ea' ma'iam na'ama ma'i, 'Amam amama magi' matagai, amam mafi'i manda' maol nogota bandana si'i awa atitin, ea' ine' nase'ama moni anama na'ama etin si'i afa' ofa'anai. Ea' afa' wali' wanda' maol lu'unai endilisi ma nemaf launai, ea' owaf nahafa.'

<sup>13</sup> Ea' anan nagwamana basef anona aman amamunai na'ipana na'ama na'i, 'Alupinai, ae' ina anda'ena awena, owa!. Afa' biafa wali' wa'iam ea' nomonas atifima pefa' wan kina etin. <sup>14</sup> Ine' fa'a moni ine'inai ea' fo'o. Otamba ae' ase'enama ine'i, ea' ikwaf anama atona ae' ese'anama aman anama nagi' nafi'i nanda' maoli, pefa'am dende' etin. <sup>15</sup> Ae' anda' maol si'i okom ae'anai na'iana moni ae'anai. Na'ama andeande!. Ae' anda' waf bu'unai ma imafi amam magi' mafi'i wambomota. Na'ama dei' ine' kowalena ma otamba amamumi ma main?"

<sup>16</sup> Anona nemaf na'ama etin, epes isima dei' sataga sagi'i agof a'asi sotaga agufisi sope sili', ea' epes isima sataga sali' agufisi, anona nemaf agof a'as sotaga sigi!"

*Jisas dei' na'iam wapot'i wenifa noga' notanima nehafel wapot'i'*

*(Mk 10:32-34; Lu 18:31-33)*

<sup>17</sup> Jisas na'i nondowasa' Jerusalem, anan nao'wa alupumi ananimi 12-peleim atom mafe'!

Amam ata' mafe' etin eaf ea' na'ipam na'i,  
<sup>18</sup> "Peme', dei' afa' ondowasa' Jerusalem. Ae' ataga open endilisiwei nambimb anona aman nowalapa ae' ma amam pris dambami moloma amam dambami mawalipasa mi'uli Godi, ea'

monda' kotimi ea' mi'i basef mondame'mam ma mohe eaga!. <sup>19</sup> Ea' monda'e efe'ma esis sololama Godi ma sonda' findiwae ma basef awami sopagahowe sehe egaga' lawag usi'inai tu'wanainai. Ama nimeguf biam hi'ilam anona nefe'ma wanomi, God nefele ma hi'agif etanima ehafel wapoti!."

*Jems naloma owalomana Jon ma'i motaga mope dambami  
(Mk 10:35-45)*

<sup>20</sup> Nemaf anama Sebedi waulu'mana mama'wana Jemsi Jon kwao'wai batawisa'w akwa'umi biam safi'mai Jisas. Ea' kwindiwa nembawa kotawa etap kwa'ipana anom basef.

<sup>21</sup> Ea' Jisas nahali'akw na'i, "Ine' na'i ae' enda'mena main?"

Ea' kwa'ipana kwa'i, "Ine' ni'i anona nemaf netaga dembinai, nemaf anama ae' a'i batawisi amama ae'ami biam mope dembem felefele'ma ine', anona nil wa'ol egagili, ea' anona nil wa'ol da'isinaima."

<sup>22</sup> Akwa'w kwa'iam na'ama, Jisas nagwama'w na'ipa amam na'i, "Ipe' ina pegawa andeande'ma amamaga ipe' pahali'imami, owa!! Ipe' bipa la'ifipama pegwa' embela kap anama dei' ae' egwa' embelanai, o owa!?"

Ea' magwamana ma'ipana ma'i, "Afa' wila la'ififa."

<sup>23</sup> Ea' Jisas na'ipam na'i, "Endilisi, ipe' bipa nambimb pegwa' embela kap anama ae' egwa' embelanai. Ea' pepe lagel da'isinai o egagili ae'ami, amama ina maol ae'anai, owa!. Ahalome

atona ni'i esis isima nandandepas ea'i, esis etis sope lagof da'isinai o egagili ae'ami."

<sup>24</sup> Ea' alupumi Jisas tu'wanim 10-peleim mame' amam biam ma'iam na'ama, manda' megah mahama amam sahalomana ovalomana.

<sup>25</sup> \*Ea' Jisasnofala alupumi Ananimi 12-peleim mafi'mai anan, ea' na'ipam na'i, "Ipe' pegawa, anom king mape dambami ma isima sololama Godi, amam mape ilifa esis endilisi manda'as kwapete'as. Ea' amam dambami mape la'ifim endilisi ma manda' esis amam nematawa saila malogof amamumi. <sup>26</sup> \*Ea' waf anama ina nepoma ipe', hapainai. Emi aman nope dembinai ma ipe', anan ata' nili' nope si'i nanda' maol etina ipe' hipei. <sup>27</sup> Ea' emi aman ni'i notaga dembeni ma ipe', anan ata' nopan si'i agel a'anai nanda' maol etin nepe owina hiesi. <sup>28</sup> \*Ae' ataga epen endilisiwei, ae' wapotil' na'ama etin. Ina afi'i ma esis sonda'me maola siegiambame, owa!. Ae' afi'i enda' maola igiambama ipe' hipei. Afi'i ma sehe ega' etala ipe' peloma epes hiesi etagahipama waf aonai ipe' panda'anai."

*Jisas nanda' amam biam naep mase'ami bo'om mati andeande'*

*(Mk 10:46-52; Lu 18:35-43)*

<sup>29</sup> Ea' Jisas naloma alupumi ananimi makwaha wambel anama Jeriko ma'l mefe', amam nematawa hiesi sailana safe'. <sup>30</sup> \*Ea' amam biam naep mase'ami tol mape felefele'ma eaf. Ea' mame' basef sa'i Jisas nafi'i ea' mofalana mehip

\* **20:25:** Lu 22:25-26    \* **20:26:** Mt 23:11; Mk 9:35; Lu 9:48

\* **20:28:** Lu 22:27; Fl 2:7; 1 Ti 2:6    \* **20:30:** Mt 9:27; 15:22

ma'i, "Dembinai, ine' akunamana Deviti,\* niti afa' uwahipifa!"

<sup>31</sup> Ea' esis amam nematawa hiesi sinifalom sa'i mosopama malogof. Owa'etin. Amam mofalana mehip endilisi ma'i, "Dembinai ine' akunamana Deviti, niti afa' uwahipifa!"

<sup>32</sup> Ea' Jisas naitunofala amam biam na'i, "Ipe' bipa pa'i ae' enda'mepa main?"

<sup>33</sup> Ea' amam ma'ipana ma'i, "Dembinai, afa' wa'l i ne' newalamafa naep afa'imi ma witi ande-ande!."

<sup>34</sup> Ea' Jisas nati amam owahipim nasa lagof ananimi naep amamumi, ea' dei' etef amam biam mati andeande' wapotl', ea' magi'ma Jisas mafe'.

## 21

*Jisas nafe' nawis Jerusalem si'i anona king dembinai*

*(Mk 11:1-11; Lu 19:28-40; Jo 12:12-19)*

<sup>1</sup> Ea' amam mafe' mataga felefele'ma Jerusalem, mataga Betfage felefele'ma halaf Oliv. Ea' Jisas nasapa' alupumi ananimi biam na'ipam na'i, <sup>2</sup> "Ipe' bipa pefe' piwis wambel nanima nape gani wa'ili felefele'ma na'ae. Ea' piti anona donki sa'unai esis sepana nail naloma noganai ananinai maitu. Ipe' petagahom ea' pefa'am pifi'mai ae'. <sup>3</sup> I'i enin open ni'i nihali'ipa ma anom basef, pi'ipan pi'i, 'Dembinai afa'ina na'ipafa na'i nonda' maola anan ama atuwasi nosapa'am mutanimipei mehip.' "

---

\* **20:30:** Niti futnot Matyu 12:23.

<sup>4</sup> Amamaga amama amam mofa'i donki mataga dende' si'i basef amama fowa' gani anona profet na'iami. Anan na'i,

<sup>5</sup> "Ipe' pi'ipa epes sape Saioni pi'i, 'Ipe' piti, dei' king dembinai ipe'inai anona nemaf nifi'mai ipe'. Anan nanda' waf sa'umbilifi, ea' notoma donki noganai nofa'ana nifi'i."

<sup>6</sup> Ea' alupumi Jisasi biam mafe' ea' manda'am si'i do'ok na'ipamam. <sup>7</sup> Amam mofa' donki anama naloma noganai mafi'mai Jisas, mawamona sagwegw amamumi matoma ilifa donki amama biam. Ea' Jisas nandegia natoma donki anama.

<sup>8</sup> Ea' amam nematawa hiesi sambe'amonam sagwegw eaf, safela agel ananinai lu'una. Enis satopa' lawah agof apulima motawa felefele'i sase'wiam eaf sofalo'mana. <sup>9</sup> Ea' esis amam nematawa hiesi sali' sagi' sanda' la kolo' na'ama sa'i,

"Hosana! Ine' akunamana Deviti! Ape' mandan-ifel endilisi ma ine'. Ape' ma'i God no-falo'ma ine' nafi'i agel ananinai nese'ena pepel ma neanda' maol ananinai. Ape' mofela agel dembinai God nape ilifi."

<sup>10</sup> Nemaф anama Jisas nafe' nawis wambel Jerusalem, ea' amam nematawa hiesi sohafel gegelalasis kwapete' ea' soga sa'i mehip sanda-hali'ma sa'i, "Aman anama anan emi egalina?"

<sup>11</sup> Ea' esis amam nematawa hiesi safe' salomanai sa'i, "Aman anama anona profet Jisas, aman nape wambel Nasaret nape etap hiagoma Galili."

*Jisas nagalo'ma epes satala amamaga ipat lu'unai Godi nomon  
(Mk 11:15-19; Lu 19:45-48; Jo 2:13-22)*

<sup>12</sup> Ea' Jisas nawis ipat lu'unai Godi nagalo'ma esis hiesi sanda' bisnis saloma isima satalom ipat anama nomon. Anom amam mati otamba enis epesi ea' mindisila'mam. Ea' Jisas namboma tebol amamumi nakowasom. Enis sanda' bisnisa setala amiguf mai'unamb. Ea' namboma siaifah assasimi nakowasom wapot!. <sup>13</sup> Ea' na'ipas na'i, "Basef mape Baibeli God na'i,  
'Ipat ae'anai nondapoma epes hiesi sifi'i sopaina sonda' beten sohali! Ae. Ea' ipe' panda'ana nataga si'i ipat sanda' walanai.' "

<sup>14</sup> Jisas ata' napani ipat anama lu'unai nomon, sofa'manai epes isima naep mase'asi bo'wagah maim mondala'asi safi'manai, ea' nanda'as sataga bo'wes. <sup>15</sup> Ea' amam pris dembami maloma anom mawalipasa mi'uli Godi mati anan nanda' maol la'ifinai bu'unai, ea' mame' esis awasi sandanifela anan gani nomon ipat lu'unai Godi sa'i, "Ape' mafela agel akunamana Deviti!"

Ea' amam dei' ukup aom kwapete' ma anan.

<sup>16</sup> Ea' mahali'ana ma'i, "Ine' negawa basef ofagema awasi isima sa'iami?"

Ea' Jisas na'ipam na'i, "A'e, ae' egawam."

Ea' na'ipam na'i, "Ipe' pitalifam basef amama mail Baibeli pegawam o owa'?. Basef amama fowa'imi ma'i na'ama ma'i, God,

'Ine' owagama niwalipa awasi sa'wisi soloma isima ata' agunifisi sa' nomambeh atumi, ea' sofela agel ine'inai.' "

<sup>17</sup> Ea' anan nakwaha amam nawisi ande' nafe'  
nape anona wambel Betani ea' na'oh owamb  
anama.

*Jisas na'ipa lawag fik alina*  
*(Mk 11:12-14,20-24)*

<sup>18</sup> Ama wafilu kuhimbita atona Jisas nohafel notanima nafe' nataga felefele' ma taun anama Jerusalem ea' nolomahana. <sup>19</sup> Ea' nati anona lawag fik notawa eaf ea' nafe' natolona. Ea' ina nati anom su'utip mailana, owa!. Apul atom. Ea' na'ipana na'i, "Ine' ina ata' anom su'utip milina wapot!. Owa!" Ea' mehip lawag anama bowana ea' alina hi'alana.

<sup>20</sup> Ea' amam alupumi ananimi mati lawag anama alina, gegelalasom endilisi. Ea' ma'i, "Dei' maina lawag anama fik bowana ea' alina mehip?"

<sup>21</sup> Ea' Jisas nagwamama basef amam na'ipam na'i, "Ae' a'ipipa endilisi. I'i ipe' pembale'efa ae' endilisi ma ipe' ina ukup biembiefim mupeipa, nambimb ea' penda'am si'i ae' anda'ama lawag anama fik. Ea' ipe' ina penda' amama atom, owa!. I'i ipe' pi'ipa halaf nanima pi'i, 'Ine' degia nefe' newala naoh,' nambimb neme'epa nilam si'i ipe' pa'iam. <sup>22</sup> I'i ipe' pembale'ef endilisi ma penda' beten, amamaga amama ipe' panda' betena pa'i pefa'ami, nambimb ipe' pefa'am."

*Esis sahali' Jisas sa'i, "Emi nase'ena pepel ma agel lu'unai ma nenda' opeh ine'imi?"*

<sup>23</sup> Ea' Jisas notanima nafe' nawis ipat lu'unai Godi nape nawalipasa basef etin, amam pris dambami maloma agufumi Judai mafi'mai anan

mahali'ana ma'i, "Emi na'ipina dei' nape dembinai nanda' opeh amama?"

<sup>24</sup> Ea' Jisas nagwamama basef na'i, "Ae' wapot'i a'i ihali'ipa ma anom basefa ipe' ata' pili' pi'ipa ae' ama atuwasi i'ipipa emi na'ipi ape dembiwei anda' opeh amama. <sup>25</sup> Aman anama Jon napisil'as embeli, emi na'ipana ma nanda' opeh amama? God nape heveni na'ipana napisil'as o enin epen etapanai na'ipana?"

Ea' mame' basef amama manda'ipama ma'i, "Afa' wi'i, 'God nape heveni na'ipana,' atuwasi anan ni'ipafa ni'l'i, 'Dei' maina ipe' owa' pembale'efana?' <sup>26</sup> Ea' afa' wi'i, 'Enin epen etapanai na'ipana,' na'ama esis amam nematawa sohafa. Afa' umbamahafama esis. Dei' main, esis hiesi sa'i Jon anona profet dembinai."

<sup>27</sup> Ea' magwamana basef ma'i, "Afa' ina ogawana."

Ea' Jisas na'ipam na'i, "Na'ama etin ae' ina i'ipipa ma emi nase'e agel lu'unai anda' opeh amama Ae'ami, owa!."

### *Basef womun etina nogamana biam anona amani*

<sup>28</sup> "Ipe' ukup mape ma'imama? Anona aman nogamana biam. Anan nafe'ma nogalomana dambena ma na'ipana na'i, 'Nogalome ae'inai, dei' ine' fo'o nenda' opeha aof ae'anai newa mandelef wainim.' <sup>29</sup> Ea' nogalomana nagwamana basef na'ipana na'i, 'Ae' andaiwa!.' Anom nimeguf mafe'ma ea', namboma okom ea' nafe'. <sup>30</sup> Ea' ahalomana nafe' na'ipa anona wapot'i na'ipana na'ama etin si'i do'ok nali' na'i. Ea'

nagwamana basef na'i, 'A'e, ahalome.' Ea' anan ina naila basef ananimi nafe!, owa!.

<sup>31</sup> Ea' dei' nogamana amama biam ananimi manamanama naila basef ahalomanai?"

"Amam ma'i, 'Nali'i.' "

Ea' Jisas na'ipam na'i, "Ae' a'ipipa endilisi, amam amama mofa' takisi manda' waf aonai maloma nematawa wanda' waf aonai wanda' so'a wauli esis ea' sefe' suwis wambota Godi numafias sili' ma ipe!. <sup>32</sup> Ipe' pegawa aman anama Jon napisil'as embeli. Anan nali' nafi'mai ipe' ea' nihi'ambepa wafa eaf bu'unai, ea' ipe' owa' peambale'efana. Ea' epes isima sanda' waf aonai anom mofa'asa takisi maloma anowa nematawa wanda' waf aonai so'a waulanai esis sembale'efana. Ipe' pati esis sembale'efana na'ama, ea' ipe' ina pamboma opalef pakwaha waf aonai pambalelefana, owa!.

*Basef womun etina amam awami mumafi aof sawa mandelef wainim*

(Mk 12:1-12; Lu 20:9-19)

<sup>33</sup> Ipe' peme' anom basef womun etin. Anona aman dembinai nanda' anona aof nawa wain nahopana. Aof anama nomon anan nanda' anona tang notawa ma sofa'asa su'utip amama wainim, ea' nala' anona ipat launai notawa sope sumafifagon. Ea' nakwahomama aof anama anom amam ma'i monda' maola aof anama mofa' monianai. Ea' nafe' napani anona wambel laoguma.

<sup>34</sup> Nogota su'utip mailanai, nasapa' anom manda' maola anani mafe'ma amam manda' maol aof ananinai. Anan na'i amam mose'ana anom su'utip gwa'aimi aof anama.

<sup>35</sup> Ea' amam amama manda' maol aofi mofa' amam amama nafomona aof anamai naspa'am mafi'i mombalo'am maham, anona mahana afuna endilisi, anona makwaha otamba mahana, ea' anona mahana etin nafa' nafe'. <sup>36</sup> Ea' anan nafomona aofi nasapa' anom amam mafe' wapot'i. Nasapa' amam hiami mikila' amam mali' nasapa'ami. Ea' amam amama manda' maol aofi manda'am na'ama etina amam si'i mali' mafi'i. <sup>37</sup> Ea' nagi' nasapa' nogalomana ananinai nafe'ma amam manda' maol aofi. Ea' anan na'iam na'i, 'Nambimb amam mome' malogel nogalome ae'anai.'

<sup>38</sup> \*Owa'etin. Amam mati nogalomana ananinai nafi'i, manda'ipama etin ma'i, 'Aman anama anona nemaf nofa' amamaga hiami ahalomanai. Afa' ohana afuna ma afa' atofa ofa' aof anama.' <sup>39</sup> \*Ea' mombalo'ana mofa'ana mawisi aof ande'ana mahana afuna.

<sup>40</sup> Ea' nambimb aman nafamona aofi nondamaina amam?"

<sup>41</sup> Ea' amam pris dembemi maloma amam agufumi Judai magwamana ma'ipana ma'i, "Namanani anan nondamam waf aonai endilisi ma amam amama manda' waf aonai noham mog'a'. Ea' nose'asa aof anama nefe'ma enis epes sumafiana ama nogota gwa'aimi mieilana esis sose'ana anom gwa'aimi anan."

<sup>42</sup> \*Ea' Jisas na'ipam na'i, "Ipe' patalifa basef Godi pegawam o owa'? Basef Baibeli ma'i na'ama ma'i,

---

\* **21:38:** Mt 27:18    \* **21:39:** Hi 13:12    \* **21:42:** Sam 118:22-23; Ap 4:11; Ro 9:33; 1 Pi 2:6-8

'Owap\* anama mala' ifagwi magwase'ana dei'  
 nataga napo owap napo nali'i ma nem-  
 balo' ipat. Dembinai God nanda' amama  
 mataga, ape' matolom bo'om endililsi.'

<sup>43</sup> Ea' ae' dei' a'ipipa. God nambimb nele-  
 fata basefa waf bu'unai ma ipe' piowis kingdom  
 Ananinai ea' nose'asam enis epes nambimb som-  
 bale'efana sonda' waf bu'unai. [ <sup>44</sup>\*Ea' emi egafis  
 sanda' sisi'ip sowa owap anama, pepe'etas. Ea'  
 i'i owap anama nowa nosali'as, esis loloweas si'i  
 sopof atona.]"

<sup>45</sup> Ea' amam pris dambami maloma amam  
 Farisi mame' basef amama womun etin Jisas  
 na'iami ma'i anan nondala'wifa amam na'i basef  
 amama. <sup>46</sup>\*Ea' mape magolopa eaf mom-  
 balo'ana ea' amam umbamahama esis amam  
 nematawa. Dei' main, esis hiesi sombale'efana  
 la'ifis sa'i Jisas anona profet.

## 22

*Basef womun etina esis safi'i sanda' gwa'aimi  
 lu'wami ma bias seandase'amai*

<sup>1</sup> Ea' Jisas na'ipana basef womun etin wapot'i'  
 na'i, <sup>2</sup> "Epes siowis kingdom heveni si'i anona  
 king dembinai etapanai. Nogalomana anani-  
 nai na'i noso' ano'w nemata'w, ea' king anama  
 nanda' anom gwa'aimi lu'wami. <sup>3</sup> Nemaf anama  
 seagwa' gwa'aimi anai notaga, anan nasapa'  
 amam amama manda' maola anani mafe' mo-  
 falai epes isima fowa' nali'nofalasi seafi'mai  
 gwa'aimi amama. Ea' esis sandaiwa'ma seafi'i.

---

\* **21:42:** Basef amama ma owap ma'i Jisas. \* **21:44:** Dan  
 2:44,45 \* **21:46:** Mt 21:26

<sup>4</sup> Ea' anan nasapa' anom wapot'i manda' maola anani motambel mafe', ea' na'ipam na'i, 'Ipe' fo'mago epes isima ae' andandepas sapani ea' pi'ipas na'ama pi'i, "Peme", ae' andandomba gwa'aimi ae'ami ea'. Mafis bulmakau suwafumi maloma mafis amama lu'wami ae'ami, ape' maham. Ea' amamaga hiami mandandombol ma'oh ea'. Ipe' pifi'mai gwa'aimi amama enda'ama nogalome noso' akwa'wi."'

<sup>5</sup> Ea' esis ukup aoma seme'ama seafe' ea' sandamboma safe' deindei ma opeh asasimi. Anona nafe' aof, anona nafe'ma bisnis ananimi. <sup>6</sup> Ea' amam mapani mombalo' amama manda' maola kingi manda'am kwapete'am maham afum. <sup>7</sup> Ea' king anama neme' amama okom wandafuna nasapa' soldia ananimi mafe' maha amam maha manda' maola anani afum hi'alam. Ea' makata nif maofa wambel amamunai wapot'i. <sup>8</sup> Ea' king na'ipa amam manda' maoli na'i, 'Gwa'aimi enda'ama nogalome noso' akwa'w ea' sandandombam ma'oh ea' epes isima ae' efalasi ina seme' basef ae'ami safi'i, owa!. <sup>9</sup> Na'ama dei' ipe' pefe' eaf anama hianai dawalegefa piti isima epes hiesi pi'ipas pefalas sifi'mai gwa'aimi amama lu'wami dase'amaaimi.' <sup>10</sup> Anan na'iam na'ama, amam manda' maoli mafe'agon gani gani eaf dawalegef mowa'aniesi epes isima matilisi hiesi, epes bu'wasi saloma sanda' waf aonai wapot'i. Ea' safi'i sape ipat anama sondase'ama ma si'ina endilisi.

<sup>11</sup> Esis sape ea' dembinai king nawis nomona nitilis. Ea' nati anona aman atotona ina nala luwaguf salama nemaf anama dase'amainai,

owa!. <sup>12</sup> Ea' king na'ipana na'i, 'Alupinai, dei' maina ine' owa' nela luwaguf amama sandase' amaimi nifi'i niwisi na'ae?" Ea' anan ina na'i anom basef, owa!.

<sup>13</sup> Ea' king na'ipa amam manda' maoli na'i, 'Ipe' pewa' lagof maloma bo'wagaha ananimi pek wahona nefe' niwis nepe owamb ande'. Owamb anama nambimb anan nowa nelef nalelef tilili talala' kwapete' nepe.' "

<sup>14</sup> Ea' Jisas na'ipas na'i, "A'e, Godnofala epes hiesi na'ama etin si'i king anama nofalas. Anan nofala hiesi, ea' nandandepa atona etin sifi'i siowis sope solomana."

*Amam mahali' Jisasa nese'ana takis gavman dembinai Sisar Romunai  
(Mk 12:13-17; Lu 20:20-26)*

<sup>15</sup> Ea' amam dambami Farisi mafe' manda' basef ma'iam mandame'mama membale'a Jisas mowa'ana. Amam ma'i mome' anom basef ananimi owa' andeande'i ma monda'mana basef mowa'ana si'i sowa' bogof. <sup>16</sup> Ea' amam masapa' alupumi amamumi maloma amam Heroti amam mafe'ma Jisas ma'i, "Dembinai Tisa, afa' ogawena ine' aman bu'unai na'i basef endilisimi. Ina umbamehena owa!. Ina ni'ipasa anom basef isimaenis agof lu'wamisi ea' anom basef isima agof a'asi falafisi, owa!. Ine' na'ipasa basef atifim endilisimi atom ma okom Godi amam nematawa hiesi dende' etin hi'alas. <sup>17</sup> Ea' ine' ni'ipafa. Dei' ine' okom napen a'limama? Mi'uli ape'inai na'i andeande'ma ape' mose'ana takis Sisar gavman dembinai esis Romi o owa!?"

<sup>18</sup> Ea' Jisas nogawa ea' ma waf baso'omainai amamunai ea' na'i, "Ipe' amam pa'i malogof

biamipei, dei' maina ipe' pagwamba ae'? <sup>19</sup> Ipe'  
pihi'ambe anona moni ma ata' itolona."

Ea' mofa'manai anona moni ma natolona.  
<sup>20</sup> Ea' nahali'am na'i, "Ambal naloma agel anama  
mailanai eminai?"

<sup>21</sup> Ea' ma'i, "Anama Sisari gavman dembinai  
esis Romi."

Ea' nagwamama basef na'ipam na'i, "Ea' ama-  
maga Sisari, amama pese'anam Sisar. Ea' amam-  
aga Godi, pese'anam God."

<sup>22</sup> Amam mame'anama basef amama ea' gege-  
lalasom kwapete'am makwahona mafe'.

*Amam mahali' Jisasa epes saga'i sotanima so-  
hafel wapot'i'*

(Mk 12:18-27; Lu 20:27-40)

<sup>23</sup> Nemañ anama atona anom amam Sadyusi  
mafi'mai Jisas. Amam hiami mombale'ef saga'i  
ina anona nemaf sotanima sohafel wapot'i,  
owa!. Ea' amam mafi'mai Jisas mahali'ana  
<sup>24</sup> ma'i, "Dembinai Tisa, fowa' gani Moses na'i,  
'I'i anona aman noga' ma anan awasi a'ana  
ea' waulu'mana ata' kope, owalomana ananinai  
nose'akw nola enis awasi ma soho'ofana.' <sup>25</sup> Ea'  
fowa' amam wambota atotona 7-peleim mape.  
Nali'i sahalomam nase'akw awani a'akw naga',  
nakwaho'w kwape. Ea' owalomana nase'akw  
naga' nakwaho'w kwapani awani a'akw.

<sup>26</sup> Ea' owalomana nandatu'ulanai wapot'i  
nanda'am na'ama etin, ea' anona nandatu'ulomi  
nase'akw manda'am na'ama etin mafe' mafe'ma  
matagama owagufunai akutainai. <sup>27</sup> Amam  
amama wambota atotona ea' maga' hi'alam.  
Anom nimeguf mafe'ma ea', akwa'w kwaga'

waulu'mam. <sup>28</sup> Ea' anona nemaf esis saga'i sohafel wapot'i, nemata'w akwama kwaso' amam 7-peleimi emi egafuna nose'akw? Amam 7-peleim mase'akw hi'alam."

<sup>29</sup> Ea' Jisas nagwamama basef na'i, "Ipe' owa' pegawa basef Baibel na'iами, owa' pegawa pepel Godi. Ea' ipe' dei' ina pa'i basef endilisimi, owa!. <sup>30</sup> Nemaf anama sa'i sokwaha hi'agilif sotanima sohafel wapot'i, amam nematawa ina ata' sondase'ama wapot'i, owa!. Sopan etin si'i ensel mape heveni. <sup>31</sup> Basef amama esis saga'i sotanima sohafel wapot'i, ipe' patalifa basef amama God na'iam mape Baibeli o owa!? Anan na'ipipa na'ama na'i, <sup>32</sup> 'Ae' God Abrahami, Aisaki maloma Jekopi.' Basef amama ma'i God ina Dembinai ma epes isima saga'i, owa!. Anan God epes isima ambal napeis sape namusi."

<sup>33</sup> Esis amam nematawa hiesi same' na'ama sohafel gegelalasisa basef ananimi.

*Mi'uli nali'i Godi  
(Mk 12:28-31; Lu 10:25-28)*

<sup>34</sup> Ea' Jisas nasopama malogofa amam amama dambami Sadyusi ma basef amama. Ea' anom amam Farisi mame' basef amama mondowa'anima mafi'i felefele'ma anan. <sup>35</sup> Ea' anona naloma amam nogawa mi'uli Godi andeande' na'i nogwamba Jisasa ni'i anom basef owa' andeande' ma monda'mana basef mowa'ana si'i sowa' bogof. Ea' nahali'ana na'i, <sup>36</sup> "Dembinai Tisa, maina mi'uli Godi lu'unai nikila' mi'uli hianai nepe nali'i?"

<sup>37</sup> Ea' Jisas na'ipana na'i, "Ukup ipe'imi mo-hafela Dembinai God ipe'inai mimilana na'ama.

Ukup ipe'imi mimilana hi'ilam, pese'ana ambagof opalef ipe'imi pese'anam hi'ilama Dembinai God atona. <sup>38-39</sup> Mi'uli anama lu'unai, nali' endilisi. Ea' mi'uli nag'i anama, 'Ipe' ukup mimila enis epes sape felefele'ma ipe'i, si'i ukup maimaila ipe' etipa.' <sup>40</sup> Basef ofagema ma mi'uli hianai Godi maloma basef amam profet manda'ami hiami mape nomona mi'uli anama biefina."

*Jisas nahali' amam dambami Farisi ma Krais, anan God nandandepana nasapa'ana naf'i  
(Mk 12:35-37; Lu 20:41-44)*

<sup>41</sup> Amam Farisi ata' munduwa'animai etifigin maitu, Jisas nahali'am na'i, <sup>42</sup> "Ipe' ukup mape ma'imama ma Krais anan God nandandepana ea' ma nesapa'ana niefi'i? Anan nogalomana emi?"

Ea' ma'ipana ma'i, "Devit nogalomana."

<sup>43</sup> Ea' nahali'am na'i, "Dei' maina Ambal Bu'unai Godi nafela okom Deviti ma na'i Krais Anan Dembinai? Ea' Devit fowa' gani na'i,

<sup>44</sup> 'Dembinai God na'ipa Dembinai Ae'anai na'i, "Ine' nepe lagel kwahisinai Ae'anai la'ela'ef nefe' netagama anona nemaf Ae' enda' naumbih ine'isi sefe' owina bo'wagah ine'imi."

<sup>45</sup> Devit fowa'nofala Krais na'i, 'Dembinai.' Amama atom dei' Krais ina aman atona falafunai, owa!. Anan Dembinai."

<sup>46</sup> Ea' dei' ina anona aman la'ifina ma nogwamana anom basef Jisas, owa!. Nemaf anama nafe' nafe' owagama wapot'i amam hiami umbama-hama meahali'anama anom basef, owa!.

## 23

*Jisas na'ipa epes hiesi ma waf aonai amam  
dambami mogawa mi'uli Godi maloma amam  
Farisi manda'anai*

*(Mk 12:38-39; Lu 11:43,46; 20:45-46)*

<sup>1</sup> Ea' Jisas nase'asa basef esis amam nematawa hiesi saloma amam alupumi 12-peleim ananimi.  
<sup>2</sup> Na'iam na'ama na'i, "Amom mawalipasa mi'uli Godi maloma amama Farisi amam maho'ofa Mosesa mawalipasa mi'uli Godi la'ifim. <sup>3</sup> Andeande'ma pila basef hiami amam ma'ipipami, ea' ipe' ina penda' waf amam manda'anai, owa' hapainai. Dei' main, amam ma'ipasa basef hiami, ea' amam atom ina mailam, owa!. <sup>4</sup> Amam mowatania basef amamumi mawalipasama sielam si'i basef wafimi anom awolef wafimi lu'wami mawamonam matoma ikeguf asasimi, ea' amam ina magiambamas mofa'am ma lagof amamumi, owa!. <sup>5</sup>\*Amamaga hiami manda'ami manda'am etina epes sotolom sinifelom. Amam mala egip\* lu'unai nail lagof balagah amamumi ma manda' beten ea' manda' sosaf launai nape sagwegw amamumi da'malifima. <sup>6</sup>\*Amam ukup ma'i siaifah amama motawa mali'i atom dambami atom mapoma, ma nemaf anama sanda' gwa'aimi lu'wami o anama ifagw esis

---

\* **23:5:** Mt 6:1; Eks 13:9; Diu 6:8; Nam 15:38-39    \* **23:5:** Basef ofagema ma egip lu'unai ma amam manda' beten mape na'ama. Amam maila waf esis Judai fowa'inai ea' manda' bokis sa'usa'umi ma anona pepa basef Baibeli mailanai. Amam manda'am na'ama ma epes hiesi sotolom sinifelom.    \* **23:6:** Mt 6:5; Lu 14:7

Juda sa'i basef sapeimi. <sup>7</sup> Amam ma'i hiesi sotoloma sondalalimam sosa'ma agof amamumi anama sandatama sapoma ma ma'i sofalam si'ipam si'i, 'Dambami tisa'.

<sup>8</sup> Ea' enis epes ina sofala ipe' si'i ipe' dembipei, owa!. Dei' main, ipe' tisa dembinai ipe'inai atotona ea' ipe' hipei pape si'i sahin owan wambota atotona. <sup>9</sup> Ipe' ina pefala enin open nape etap anae' pi'i Ahalomepa ipe'inai, owa!. Dei' main, aman anama atotona anan Ahalomepa ipe'inai, nape ilif heveni. <sup>10</sup> Ea' esis ina sofalepa si'i dembipei tisa, owa!. Dei' main, Dembinai tisa ipe'inai Krais atotona, God nandandepana nasapa'ana nafi'i. <sup>11</sup> \*Ea' emi egafis nambimb sotaga dembesi ipe'isi, dei' ata' sili' sope sonda' maol sope owina ipe!. <sup>12</sup> \*Ea' na'ama etin, emi egafis sefela agof asasimi atom, epes isima anona nemaf agof a'as. Ea' emi egafis sonda' agof asasimi mefe' owin, anona nemaf esis sefa' agof lu'wami."

*Jisas na'i basef maila amam Farisi maloma amam mawalipasa mi'uli Godi ma waf aonai amam manda'anai*

*(Mk 12:40; Lu 11:39-42,44,52; 20:47)*

<sup>13</sup> "Ipe' amam dembipei pawalipasa mi'uli Godi paloma Farisi, ae' ati uwahipipa ma nimanimi lu'wami anona nemaf meatagamipei. Ipe' amam malogof biamipei! Ipe' pewalo uta ma naep esis amam nematawa ma ina nambimb siowis kingdom heveni, owa!. Dei' main, ipe' ina pafe' pawis nomon, ea' esis amam nematawa sa'i sefe' siwis

---

\* **23:11:** Mt 20:26; Mk 9:35; Lu 22:26      \* **23:12:** Jop 22:29; Pro 29:23; Esi 21:26; Lu 14:11; 18:14

nomon, isima ipe' pasopamas eafa sefe' siowis.  
 [ <sup>14</sup> Ipe' amam dembipei pawalipasa mi'uli Godi paloma Farisi, ae' ati uwahipipa ma nimanimi lu'wami anona nemaf meatagamipei. Ipe' malogof biamipei. Ipe' pawis ifagw amama nematawa alifiwai, pawis pakawalopom amamaga awoumi. Panda'am na'ama panda' beten launai etina esis sitilipa si'i ipe' bu'wipei. Anona nemaf God newaloga epes hiesi, enis epes owa' seanda' waf aonai na'amainai sofa' nimanimi kwawie'um, ea' ipe' pefa' nimanimi lu'wami endilisi.]

<sup>15</sup> Ipe' amam pawalipasa mi'uli Godi paloma Farisi, ae' ati uwahipipa ma nimanimi lu'wami anona nemaf meatagamipei. Ipe' malogof biamipei! Ipe' pafe' hi'agoma naoh etap wambel hiagoma, pifa'ai anona epena notaga alupunai ipe'inai nila basef ipe'imi. Anan ea' nataga alupunai ipe'inai, ea' ipe' panda' anan aona endilisi nikila' ipe' na'ama. Ipe' aopei ma peafe' wambel aonai hel nif fandumi mapoma. Ea' ipe' panda' epen anama nikila' ipe' nenda' waf aonai endilisi nandahama nefe' wambel aonai hel.

<sup>16</sup> Ae' ati uwahipipa ma nimanimi lu'wami anona nemaf meatagamipei. Ipe' naep masi'ipei pa'i pihi'ambasa eaf enis epes. Ipe' pawalipas na'ama pa'i, 'I'i emi egafis si'i agola ipat anama lu'unai Godi sanda' lotuwanai ma si'i sonda' basef asasimi motaga la'ifim, amama falafumi. Ea' emi egafis si'i agola gol amama bu'wami sofalo'ma ipat anama ma si'i senda' basef asasimi motaga la'ifim, senda'am sila basef si'i sa'i.'

<sup>17</sup> Ipe' pahaga pagaoli ukup mololaepai ea' naep masi'ipei! Main de'im mape lu'um mikila'?

Gol amama sofalo'ma ipat anama amam lu'um o ipat anama bu'unai nanda' gol amama mataga bo'oma naep Godi? Ea' dei' ipat anama atona nikila' gol. <sup>18</sup> Ea' ipe' pawalipas wapoti' pa'i, 'I'i emi egafis si'i balata sofa' mafis saso' Godanai ma si'i sonda' basef asasimi motaga la'ifim, amama falafumi. Ea' emi egafis si'i ofa mafis satoma balata ilifa senda' basef asasimi motaga la'ifim, esis silam si'i sa'iam.'

<sup>19</sup> Ipe' naep masi'ipei! Maim amamaga mape lu'um? Ofa mafis mape lu'um o balata nanda' ofa anama nataga bo'ona ma naep Godi, dei' nataga lu'una? Ea' dei' balata nikila' ofa. <sup>20</sup> Na'ama dei' emi egafis si'i agel balata anama ma si'i sonda' basef asasimi motaga la'ifim, isima senda' basef amama la'ifima amamaga matoma balata ilif maloma balata wapoti'. <sup>21</sup> Ea' emi egafis si'i agel ipat lu'unai Godi ma si'i sonda' basef asasimi motaga la'ifim, isima sanda' basef asasimi la'ifima ipat anama naloma Anan nepe ipat anama. <sup>22</sup> Ea' emi egafis si'i heven ilifa sonda' basef asasimi motaga la'ifim, isima sa'i sonda' basef asasimi la'ifima balata bu'unai Godi naloma Aman anama natoma balata anama.

<sup>23</sup> Ipe' amam pawalipasa mi'uli Godi paloma Farisi, ae' ati uwahipipa ma nimanimi lu'wami anona nemaf meatagamipei. Ipe' amam malogof biamipei! Ipe' pawaloga nambawa maloma lombo maloma akwal mamumami hiami pase'ana tu'wanim God. Panda'am na'ama ma akwal amama hiami agofuma amama min, dil, kumin. Ea' ipe' pindihi'ama basef amama hiami ma mi'uli God na'iами ma waf bu'unai

ma pigiambama epes, piti esis uwahipis, penda' amamaga andeande' ma waf endilisinai. Waf anama hianai neloma waf pindilali pese'ana amamaga maim Godanai, anama pekolasana pi-hapilana etin pilana. <sup>24</sup> Ipe' naep masi'ipei, pa'i pihi'ambasa eaf enis epes! Ipe' panda' maola patofa afi'awa amama sa'umi mail maloh nembawa, ea' mafin anama lu'unai kamel ea' pewalo'ana nalomam.

<sup>25</sup> Ipe' amam dembipei pawalipasa mi'uli Godi paloma Farisi, ae' ati uwahipipa ma nimanimi lu'wami anona nemaf meatagamipei. Ipe' amam malogof biamipei! Ipe' pandombasa kap plet ande'ama atom bo'om. Ea' nomon owa'. Ipe' opalef si'ipama waf sanda' walanai naloma waf anama alop atonai aonai. <sup>26</sup> Ipe' Farisi, naep masi'ipei! Ipe' ata' pili' pendombasa kap malep nomonam muli' ma nambimb ande'ema wapot'i meataga bo'om.

<sup>27</sup> Ipe' amam pawalipasa mi'uli Godi paloma Farisi, ae' ati uwahipipa ma nimanimi lu'wami anona nemaf meatagamipei. Ipe' epes malogof biamipei! Ipe' pandahama si'i ifagw sa'umi sawa epes saga'i hi'agilif sanda' pen afitinai saofam. Ea' ande'ama bo'om ma satolom, ea' nomonama si'ima amamaga awami folo'alami mala maloma bihiguf balagah epes saga'i alialimi. <sup>28</sup> Ipe' pape na'ama etin. Esis epes sati alop ipe'inai ande' sa'i ipe' panda' waf bu'unai. Ea' nomon waf aonai baso'omunai ma malogof biagufi patopa' basef anai ma mi'uli Godi amama mape si'ima ipe'!

*Jisas na'ipa amam amama mawalipasa mi'uli*

*Godi maloma amam Farisi anona nemaſ amam  
mofa' nimanimi awami  
(Lu 11:47-51)*

<sup>29</sup> Ipe' amam pawalipasa mi'uli Godi paloma Farisi, ae' ati uwahipipa ma nimanimi lu'wami anona nemaſ meatagamipei. Ipe' amam pa'i malogof biamipei. Ipe' panda' hi'agilif amam profet maga'i ea' pefalo'ma ifagw epes isima bu'wasi saga'i sapeimi. <sup>30</sup> Ea' ipe' pa'i, 'I'i afa' fowa' gani ope si'i akusafa afa'isi, afa' ina wiegiambama esis oha amam profet afum, owa'! <sup>31</sup> Ama basef amama atom ipe' pawalapami ofagema ipe'imi atom, pa'i ipe' akusas pagi' patagai saha profet maga'i. <sup>32</sup> Ea' ipe' piwatani waf anama aonai esis akusipa sanda'anai hi'ilana!

<sup>33</sup> Ipe' si'i iguf awami pataga iguf awami mahasi! Anona nemaſ God nonda'masa basef lu'wami ea' ni'ipipa pefe' pepe wambel aonai hel. Dei' penda'am pilimama ma nambimb pefe'ma basef amama? Owa'etin. <sup>34</sup> Na'ama Ae' asapa'o anom profet molomago anom amam ukup bu'wami mapeimi molomago anom gawaimi ma Baibeli amam mofo'o motagamepa. Anona nemaſ ipe' peham mog'a', ea' anom ipe' piunda lawah usi'imi tu'wanaimi, anom pepe pela'am nomon ifagw pa'i basef papeimi. Ea' ipe' penda'am petofam anona wambel taun lu'unama ea' petofam mofa' mefe' anona taun ea' petofam pegolopam etin pefe'. Ipe' anona nemaſ penda' waf aonai anama. <sup>35</sup> Ea' dei' epes isima sape bu'wasi hiesi ma enis sahas saga', ofagema amama hiami anona nemaſ mopoma ipe'. Nali'i Abel anan aman bu'unai nafi'i

nafi'i natagama aman akutainai profet Sakaraia, Berekia nogalomana, anama akusipa sahana afuna la'afena ipat lu'unai Godi naloma balata saofa mafis saso' Godanai. Amama ofagema anona nemaf mila ipe' etipa. <sup>36</sup> Ae' a'ipipa endilisi ipe'. Amamaga nimanimi awami ofagema anona nemaf mopoma ipe' epes hipei amam nematawa dei' papani.

*Jisas nalopa wambel Jerusalem  
(Lu 13:34-35)*

<sup>37</sup> O ipe' Jerusalem, Jerusalem, ipe' paha amam profet afumi, pakwaha otamba paha amam God nasapa'am mafi'mai ipe' maga!. La'ela'ef ae' a'i ekolasa ipe' epes hipei si'i awata numa'inai nowa'ani nogami nakolasam mawis mail behenagof ananimi. Owa'etin, ipe' pandaiwa!. <sup>38</sup> Ipe' peme!! Dei' wambel ipe'inai anona nemaf aona wafina nope. <sup>39</sup> Ae' a'ipipa, ipe' nambimb ina petolowe wapotil' ma nambimb pi'i, 'Ape' ma'i Godnofalo'ma aman anama nafi'i agel Dembinai ma nondana'ana nondanifel.' ”

## 24

*Jisas na'i ipat lu'unai Godi anona nemaf aona  
(Mk 13:1-2; Lu 21:5-6)*

<sup>1</sup> Jisas nakwaha ipat lu'unai Godi nafe' etin, amam alupumi ananimi mafi'mai Anan. Amam ma'i mihi'ambana ifagw lu'wami lotumi. <sup>2</sup> Ea' Jisas nagwamama basef na'ipam na'i, "Ipe' pati ifagw amama hiami? Ae' a'ipipa endilisi, anona nemaf ina anom otamba motoma anom otamba

mope, owa'etin. Sagwasilam sowalom hi'ilam mofe' mo'oh atona etin."

*Jisas na'i basef na'i anona nemaf nimanimi awami motaga*

(Mk 13:3-13; Lu 21:7-19)

<sup>3</sup> Jisas tol nepe halaf anama lawah oliv motawama ea' alupumi ananimi atom mafi'mai anan ma'ipana ma'i, "Ine' ni'ipafa amamaga amama nambai' motaga. Maina ikwaf nili' notaga ma afa' ogawa ine' na'i netanima neafi'i ma etap anae' higililana?"

<sup>4</sup> Ea' Jisas nagwamama basef na'i, "Ipe' pindumafuma andeande!. Na'ama enin epen nembaso'mepa. <sup>5</sup> Dei' main, amam hiami anona nemaf mifi'i mombaso'mepa mi'i agel ae'anai mi'i, 'Ae' ma'uwi ae' Krais, God nandandepe nasapa'e afi'i.' Ea' anona nemaf mombaso'ma amam nematawa hiesi some' basef amamumi si'i endilisimi silam. <sup>6</sup> Anona nemaf peme' enis sopa' lupulupu' sonda' wandaf ea' enis seme'asa wandaf si'ipipa, ipe' ima umbamehepa, owa'. Amamaga amama anona nemaf meatagai, ea' nemaf akutainai ata' owa!. <sup>7</sup> Enis epes sape anama etap hiagoma kantri sofela wandaf sopa' soloma anona kantri. Anona dembinai king nehafel no'wa enis wambel hiagoma ananisi sopa' soloma anona dembinai king no'wa ananisi wambel hiagoma. Enis epes wambel hiagoma nolomohas sope, ea' enis wambel hiagoma atona etin etap suwambon nokoto!. <sup>8</sup> Amamaga amama hiami ata' muli' motaga si'i nimanimi mali' matagama nemata'w kwa'i kola awani.

<sup>9</sup> Amama motaga ma ea', esis sofa'epa ma sese'epa nimanimi, ea' sehepa pega'. Epes hiesi wambel hiagoma opalef aoma ipe' kwapete' endilisi. Esis sati ipe' paila basef Ae'ami na'ama dei' sahepa. <sup>10</sup> Nemaf anama amam nematawa hiesi sokwaha sombale'efa Dembinai ea' sondawawalapa etin sose'asas sefe'ma naumbih so-has, ea' epes isima ukup aoma enis. <sup>11</sup> Ea' amam profet hiami mambaso'ami motaga mohafel mufi'i mombaso'ma amam nematawa hiesi. <sup>12</sup> Waf aonai anona nemaf netaga lu'una, na'ama amam nematawa hiesi sokwaha waf anama ukup maimaila enis epes mi'i uwahipis. <sup>13</sup> Ea' emi egafis sembale'efa ae' la'ifis situ seatagama nemaf akutainai, isima anona nemaf God nefas setanimani. <sup>14</sup> Ea' anona nemaf esis si'ipasa basef amama bu'wami Godi ma epes hiesi siowis kingdom heveni. Esis si'ipas ganima etap hiagoma hi'ilagon ama amam nematawa hiesi ganima wambel hiagoma ata' sili' seme'am ea' nemaf akutainai notaga.

*Amamaga awami endilisi anona nemaf motaga  
(Mk 13:14-23; Lu 21:20-24)*

<sup>15</sup> Anona nemaf ipe' piti amamaga awami mohambombaga amamaga bu'wami motaga si'i fowa' gani profet Daniel na'i basef mail Baibeli ma'i. Amamaga amama motaga mope anama bo'wagoma nomon ipat lu'unai Godi. (Emi egafis sitalifa basef amama esis sogawa basef ofagema andeande!). <sup>16</sup> Nemaf anama amam nematawa sape etap hiagoma Judia sofa' sefe' sondowasa' halafutagw. <sup>17</sup> Emi egafis sape ipat

ande' felefele' ina ata' setanima siwis sefa'ai amamaga asasimi ipat nomon, owa!. <sup>18</sup> Emi egafis sapani aofi, ina ata' setanima sefe' wambel sefa' luwaguf maim asasimi, owa!. <sup>19</sup> Nematawa opafuwai waloma awama awasi ata' sagwa' no-mambeh atomi, ae' a'i awau uwahipiwa endilisi ma nogota anama ofa' nimanimi lu'wami endilisi meataganai. <sup>20</sup> Ipe' penda' betena Goda ipe' ina pefa' pefe' nogota anama uf noloma asaf mifi'i o nemaf anama Sabat sapoma noma'wanai, owa!. <sup>21</sup> Nogota anama nimanimi lu'wami endilisi. Fowa' dambadamba God nanda' etap nataga nafi'i nafi'i nataga dei', nimanimi awami amama fowa' gani ina anom na'amaimi mataga, owa!. Ea' anona nemaf wapotl' ina anom nimanimi amama motaga, owa!. <sup>22</sup> I'i God owa' notopa' nimeguf mefe' bandam, anona nemaf amam nematawa hiesi higililas hi'ilas. Owa'etin. God okom napoma epes isima anan nasahe'as ea' dei' natopa' nogota anama bandana.

<sup>23</sup> Nemaf anama notaga ma i'i enis epes si'ipipa si'i, 'Ipe' piti Krais, God nandandepana nasapa'ana nafi'i anan nape na'ae', o 'nani nape gani,' ipe' ina pembale'efas, owa!. Hapaisi. <sup>24</sup> Dei' main, nemaf anama anom amam mombaso'am mi'i amam Krais o mi'i amam profet motaga monda' ikwaf la'ifinai naninani hianai si'i God atona nanda'anai. Endilisi i'i amam la'ifim, mombaso'ma amam nematawa God nasahe'as ea' mohambombagas. Owa!. Hapaisi. <sup>25</sup> Peme', ae' ali' a'ipipa ea' ma amamaga amama nimanimi dei' ata' owa' meatagai.

<sup>26</sup> Na'ama i'i emi egafis si'ipipa si'i, 'Ipe' piti,

anan nani nape gani epes a'agoma wafiguma fetauguma,' ipe' ina peme'as pefe'agon, owa!. I'i emi egafis si'i, 'Ipe' piti nani nape ipat nani nomon', ipe' ina pembale'efas, owa!. <sup>27</sup> Ipe' piti otaga holhol pelepele' holala nataga gani aon natefima ea' howalagon nafe' anama hiagoma aon nowalama naso'ma. Ae' ataga epen endilisiwei, nemaf anama ae' etanima ifi'i, enda'am na'ama etin hiesi sotolowe. <sup>28</sup> Mamagoma alop saga'i na'oma, ea' anama atogon anona nemaf komemb mefe' munduwa'anima.

*Jisas na'i, “Ae' ataga epen endilisiwei anona nemaf ifi'i.”*

(Mk 13:24-27; Lu 21:25-28)

<sup>29</sup> Nimanimi amama hiami ma nogota anama hi'ilam ea', mehip etin  
 'Aon alipunai netaga owamb, ea' aon owambunai wa na'ef ina molo, owa!. Ea' ondowa mowai otaga ilif, amamaga hiami mape otagai ea' bol etin mope.'

<sup>30</sup> Nemaf anama ondowa mowai, ikwaf ae'anai netaga gani otaga ilif, Ae' ataga epen endilisiwei ifi'i. Ea' amam nematawa hiesi sape etap hiagoma selef. Ea' siti ae' eloma elagw otaga ilif ifi'i eloma amamaga howalagon bu'wami Godi moloma pepel Ananinai. <sup>31</sup> Ea' alof lu'unai nelef mehip, esapa' amam ensel ae'ami mofe' etap hiagoma aon natefima nowalama wa'owa'ol anama biafigin biafigin mefe'agon hi'ilagon ganima etap otaga mafe' motambela. Ensel amama mofe' mofa'ai esis amam nematawa God nasahe'as ea' Ananisi sondatama etifiggin.

*Elif nihi'ambapa mogawa nimeguf  
(Mk 13:28-31; Lu 21:29-33)*

<sup>32</sup> Ipe' ukup mi'i anom basef womun etina fig. Ipe' piti lawag anama fik noloma lawah hiami wapot'i. Ipe' piti ilaof nonafa ma basowa, pegawa nogota anama nelemb ea' felefele' ma meaof. <sup>33</sup> Ea' na'ama etin nemaf anama ipe' piti amamaga amama ali' a'ipipami motaga hi'ilam, ipe' pegawa ae' afi'i aitu felefele'ma uta. Ina ata' nogota laona, owa'!

<sup>34</sup> Ae' a'ipipa endilisi, amam nematawa dei' ata' papani ina nambimb poga' ulal, ata' owa', ipe' piti amamaga amama hiami motaga hi'ilam.

<sup>35</sup> Otaga noloma etap hiagoma anona nemaf hegiliklam hi'ilam, ea' basef ae'ami ina anona nemaf hi'ilam, owa'etin. Mope la'ela'ef hihif.

*Ina enin open negawa nemaf neloma nogota  
Dembinai nataga open endilisinai neafi'i, owa'  
(Mk 13:32-37; Lu 17:26-30,34-36)*

<sup>36-37</sup> Ae' ataga open endilisiwei a'ipipa. Owa' enin open negawa nemaf anama o nogota anama ae' iefi'ianai. Amam ensel mape heven ilifi wapot'i ina mogawana. Ae' nogalomana Godi wapot'i ina egawana, owa'. Ahalome atona napé ilif anan atona negawa nemaf anama. Waf fowa' sanda'ana nogota anama Noa napenai, ea' na'ama etin si'i esis sonda'ana nemaf anama felefele'ma iefi'i etaga etap anae!. <sup>38</sup> Fowa' gani embel lu'wami ata' owa' motagai, nogota anama esis sape sa' gwa'aimi sa' embel amam nematawa sindikikila'ma sandase'ama etin safe' safe' sataga nemaf anama Noa nafe' nawis sip.

<sup>39</sup> Amam nematawa isima ina sagawa nemaf anama, owa!. Esis ukup mase'as sape na'ama etin safe' satagama nemaf anama embel lu'wami mataga mahas muwambu'was saga' hi'alas. Ea' na'ama etina nemaf anama ae' etanima iefi'ianai. <sup>40</sup> Anama amam biam mondao'oma monda' maol mapani aof, God nofa' anona, anona nokwahona nope. <sup>41</sup> Ea' anowa nematawa biawa onda' maola plaua onda' bret, nemaf anama God nofa' ano'w kofe' nokwaha ano'w kope.

<sup>42</sup> Ea' ipe' pindumafuma andeande!. Dei' main, ipe' ina pegawa nambai' Dembinai ipe'inai nifi'i, owa!. <sup>43</sup> Ipe' ukup mopoma anom basef wamun etin pegawam. I'i ofagena ma ipati nili' nogawa owamb maina nogota nanda' wali neafi'ianai, ama naep motawa notologon nope, nanda' wali ina nafi'i nupisila ipat ananinai nuwis nomon, owa!. <sup>44</sup> Ea' ipe' wapot'i' naep motawai pepe. Dei' main? Ae' ataga open endilisiwei iefi'i anona nemaf ipe' ina pegawa pi'i ifi'i ulal nemaf anama, owa!.

<sup>45</sup> Ipe' hipai penda' waf bu'unai pehafa Ae' si'i aman anama gawainai numafi amam manda' maoli nanda' maol andeande!. Aman anama dembinai ananinai nandandepana ma numafi ananimi manda' maoli ma nease'ama gwa'aimi amam nogota anan na'ianai. <sup>46</sup> Nemaf anama dembinai ananinai notanima niefi'ianai, ma niti aman anama nanda' maol andeande!, aman anama nondanifel. <sup>47</sup> Ae' a'ipipa endilisi. Dembinai ananinai anona nemaf nonda'ana nope dembinai ma numafi amamaga hiami ananimi. <sup>48</sup> Ea' i'i aman anama nonda' waf aonai okom napoma

opaf ananinai atona ni'i, 'Dembinai ae'anai ina nambimb nifi'i ulal, owa!.' <sup>49</sup> Ama anan noha amam manda' maol etini nea' gwa'aimi embel la'ifimi noloma amam amama mahaga magaoli. <sup>50</sup> Ea' Dembinai ananinai notanima nifi'i anona nemaf aman anama ina ni'i Dembinai nifi'i ulal, ata' owa!. <sup>51</sup> Ea' nohana negalo'mana nope noloma epes isima sambaso'ami malogof biefimisi. Wambel anama awagoma selef sonda' nalelef tilili talala' kwapete'as sope.

## 25

### *Basef womun etina nematawa awiawai 10-peleiwa*

<sup>1</sup> Nemaf anama epes siowis kingdom heveni si'i anom basef womun etina nematawa awiawai 10-peleiwa. Anona aman na'i noso' ano'w nemata'w, nafe' napani ma notanima nifi'i. Ea' nematawa awama awiawaiwai ohafel ofa' lamifah mandandawa wafe' wa'i witi aman anama eaf o'wana ufl'i. <sup>2</sup> Wanowa biawa gawa a'awai ea' wanowa biawa ogawai. <sup>3</sup> Awama gawa a'awai ofa' lamifah malomawa wafi'i, ea' awau ina ofa'ai kerosin etifin nalomawa, owa!. <sup>4</sup> Ea' awama gawaiwai owala kerosin batowagof ofa'am etifim maloma lamifah awoumi ofa'am etifim wafe'. <sup>5</sup> Aman anama ina dei' nafi'i ulal, ata' owa!. Ea' awau hiawai naep nimanim ambeh mahawa wa'oh.

<sup>6</sup> Wa'oh wafe' wafe' ma amaneta la'efina wame' anona maf nataga na'i, 'Dei' aman naso' nemata'wi nafi'i. Ipe' pefe' petolona eaf pe'wanai pifi'i.' <sup>7</sup> Ea' nematawa awama ohafel, wandondomba lamifah awoumi ma weafe'.

**8** Ea' nematawa awama gawa a'awai wandaila awama gawaiwai wa'ipawa wa'i, 'Ipe' ata' pese'apa kerosin tu'wanina. Lamifah ape'imi ma'i fendaga'am.' **9** Ea' awau wa'ipawa wa'i, 'Owa'. Kerosin anae' dende'ma ape'. Ipe' fo'o stua petala anona ipe'inai.'

**10** Ea' awo ata' wafe' watala kerosin etin, aman anama noso' nemata'wi nafi'i. Ea' nematawa awama wandandombol wapotil', wawis ipat nomon walomana sa' gwa'aimi lu'wami ma aman naso' nemata'wi, ea' uta naso'.

**11** Ea' awama wafe' watala kerosin otanima wafil'i wagl' wataga, ea' waitu ofalana wa'i, 'Dembinalai, Dembinai, ine' usi'mapai uta.'

**12** Ea' anan nagwamawa basef na'i, 'Ae' a'ipipa endilisi, ae' owa' eagaupei.'

**13** Ea' Jisas na'i anom basef wapotil' na'i, 'Dei' ea' na'ama etin, ipe' pindumafuma andeande'. Dei' main, ipe' ina pegawa nambai' ae' iefi'i.'

*Basef womun etina amam mofa' otamba  
(Lu 19:11-27)*

**14** Nemaf anama ae' etanima iefi'ianai epes siowis kingdom heveni na'ama etin si'i anom basef womun etina anona aman na'i nefel' anagon. Anan nofalai amam amama manda' maola anani mafil'i, nase'ama amamaga ananimi atona etina mumafiam. **15** Ea' anan nawalomam moni amam. Anona nase'ana 5,000 kina, anona nase'ana 2,000 kina, anona nase'ana 1,000 kina. Anan nase'am otamba amama dende' ma gawa amamunai ea' nafe'. **16** Ea' aman anama nofa' 5,000 kinai mehip etin nanda' maolana ea' nofa' 5,000 kina wamenai wapotil'. **17** Ea' aman anama

nofa' 2,000 kinai wapoti' nanda' maolan nofa'  
2,000 kina wamenai wapoti' naloma fowa'inai.  
**18** Ea' aman anama nofa' 1,000 kinai dembinai  
ananinai nase'anana nofa'ana nafe' nala'agon  
nawa moni anama nambaho'wana etap.

**19** Ama nogota laona nafe' ea', dembinai ama-  
munai notanima nafi'i. Ea' na'i ata' ni'i basef  
andeande' noloma amam nogawa moni anama  
anan nase'amai. **20** Ea' aman anama nofa'  
5,000 kinai nafi'i ea' nofa'ai 5,000 kina anama  
anan nanda' maol nofa'anai wapoti' na'ipa dem-  
binai ananinai na'i, 'Dembinai, ine' nase'e 5,000  
kina ea' dei' ine' niti ae' anda' maola moni anama  
dei' efa' 5,000 kina wamenai wapoti'.'

**21** Ea' Dembinai na'ipana na'i, 'Ine' aman  
bu'winai nanda' maol andeande'. Dei' fowa'  
ine' nimafi amamaga sa'um andeande'. Dei'  
enda'ena nimafi amamaga lu'wami. Ine' nifi'i  
nendanifel neloma Dembinai ine'inai.'

**22** Ea' aman anama nofa' 2,000 kinai nafi'i  
na'ipana na'i, 'Dembinai, ine' niti. Ine' nase'e  
2,000 kina, dei' anda' maola moni anama, efa'  
2,000 kina wamenai wapoti'.'

**23** Ea' Dembinai na'ipana na'i, 'Ine' aman  
bu'winai nanda' maol andeande'. Fowa' ine' ni-  
mafi amamaga sa'umi andeande'. Dei' enda'ena  
nimafi amamaga lu'wami. Ine' fi'i nendanifel  
neloma Dembinai ine'inai.'

**24** Ea' aman anama nofa' 1,000 kinai anan  
wapoti' nafi'i na'ipa Dembinai ananinai na'i,  
'Dembinai, ae' egawa ine' aman la'ifinai nagi  
amamaga na'i ine'imi atom. Aof anona aman  
nawamanai anama ine' nafe' nala'am. Ea' anona  
etap anona aman nowaha olelembanai, ine' nafi'i

nagiam. <sup>25</sup> Ae' okom napoma ine!. Na'ama ae' umbamahe ma ine', dei' afe' ala'agon am-baho'am 1,000 kina ine'inai amboho'ana nape etap. Amama amamaga ine'imi ea' ine' tanima fa'amo.'

<sup>26</sup> Ea' Dembinai ananinai nagwamana basef na'ipana na'i, 'Ine' nanda' maoli, ine' aman aow-inai endilisi. Ine' ala'uta nainai. Endilisi ine' negawa ae' ala' gwa'aimi anona aman nawam aof ananinai, afe' atopa' wit anona etap anona amani. <sup>27</sup> I'i na'ama, dei' nef'a'ana nembe'ana benga ae' etanima ifi'i efa'ana neloma anona wamenai wapot!. <sup>28</sup> Ea' ipe' dalombana 1,000 kina aman anama pese'anana nefe'ma aman anama nofa' moni 10,000 kinai.'

<sup>29</sup> Dei' main? Emi egafis sahapila amamaga amama nambimb sofa' anom wamenai wapot! ma sefa' hiami. Ea' emi egafis amamaga a'asi, amamaga kwaiyo'um esis sahapilami, amama nambimb endalombasam esis. <sup>30</sup> Aman anama wafinai ipe' pekwhahona nefe' nuwis ande' akotiguma endilisi. Wambel anama awagoma selef sonda' nalelef tilili talala' kwapete'as sapoma.

*Dembinai nataga epen endilisinai owagama newaloga epes hiesi si'i sawaloga sipsipi meme maitu deindei*

<sup>31</sup> Nemaf anama ae' ataga epen endilisiwei iefi'i ilumai pepel howalagon ae'anai, ea' amam ensel hiami molome mifi'i. Ama nemaf anama ae' epe etoma balata lu'unai ae'anai ma howalagon mafi'i heveni. <sup>32</sup> Ea' amam nematawa hiesi sape etap hiagoma sifi'i sope naep ae'imi. Ea' ae' ihih'i as enda'as situ biefis, si'i aman numafi

sipsipi nasifa' sipsip mafe' anagon, meme mafe' anagon. <sup>33</sup> Ea' enda' epes sefe' situ wa'ol lagel kwahisinai ae'anai si'i sipsip, ea' epes isima God nondaiwa'masi situ wa'ol lagel eganai si'i meme.

<sup>34</sup> Ea' ae' dembiwei king i'ipa esis isima sape lagel kwahisinai i'i, 'Ipe' Ahalome ae'anai no-falo'mepa ma pendanifel, ipe' piwis kingdom Ananinai pefa' amamaga amama ipe'imi fowa' etap owa' ata' neatagai ma'omipei. <sup>35</sup> Dei' main, ipe' fowa' pati ae' nolomahe ape ipe' pase'e gwa'aimi. Pati iap nase'e, pase'e embel a' embel. Ae' afi'i si'i anona wambelinai ipe' pefa'e afe' ifagw ipe'imi. <sup>36</sup> Ea' ae' luwaguf maim a'e, ipe' pase'eam anda'am ea' awasiwi ipe' pimafi andeande!. Ae' ape anda' kalabus, ipe' pafo'o patolowe.'

<sup>37</sup> Ea' esis isima bu'wasi sogwa basef ananimi si'i, 'Dembinai, dei' maina nemaf ape' mati ine' nolomahena mase'ena gwa'aimi ine'? Maina nemaf ine' eap mase'ena ape' mase'ena embel?

<sup>38</sup> Ea' maina nogota ape' matilina si'i anona wambelinai ape' mofa'ena maf'i ifagw ape'imi? Ea' maina nemaf ape' matilina lowaf a'ena, mase'ena lowaf? <sup>39</sup> Ea' maina nemaf mati awes nanda'ena nape kalabus mafe' matilina?"

<sup>40</sup> Ea' ae' dembiwei king egwamasa basef i'i, 'Ae' a'ipipa endilisi! Maim opeh bu'wami ipe' panda'ama pagiambama esis sahin owan ae'asi falafisi agof a'asi, amama ipe' ina panda'masam esis etis, owa!. Panda'meam ae' wapotil.'

<sup>41</sup> Ea' ae' i'ipa esis saitu lagel eganai wa'ol wapotil' i'ipas, ipe' si'amae fo'o. God nandaiwa'mepa na'i ipe' epes aopei. 'Ipe' fo'o

wambel aonai nif lu'wami ma'oma. Nif anama Ahalome nanda'am mandandombol ma'oma aman aonai Satan naloma ensel ananimi atom. <sup>42</sup> Dei' main, ipe' fowa' pati ae' nolomahe ape, ipe' ina pase'e gwa'aimi, owa!. Ea' ae' eap mase'ema embel, ipe' ina pase'e embel a' embel, owa!. <sup>43</sup> Ea' ae' si'i open anagon lauguniwei, ea' ipe' owa' pefa'e pefe' ifagw ipe'imi, owa!. Ea' lowaf a'e ipe' ina pase'e lowaf, ae' awes nanda'e, ape anda' kalabus ea' ipe' ina pafo'o patolowe, owa'etin.'

<sup>44</sup> Ea' esis wapotil' sogwa basef sohali' ae' si'i, 'Dembinali, dei' maina nemaf ape' mati ine' gwa'aimi embel a'ena nolomahena, ine' open anagon lauguninai, ine' lowaf a'ena awes nand'ena, nape nanda' kalabus, ea' ape' owa' mofo'o meatilina?'

<sup>45</sup> Ea' ae' egwamasa basef esis i'i, 'Ae' a'ipipa endilisi, maina waf owa' peanda'ana enin open inima falafini agel a'ani, amama ea' na'ama etin ina panda'meana ae' wapotil', owa'etin.' <sup>46</sup> Ea' epes isima anona nemaf sefe' sofa' amamaga awami mape la'ela'ef hihif. Ea' epes isima bu'wasi anona nemaf owagama sofa' ambal namunai sefe' sope anama sope andeande' la'ela'ef hihif."

## 26

*Amam dambami agufumi ma'i basef mandame'mama moha Jisas neaga'*

*(Mk 14:1-2; Lu 22:1-2; Jo 11:45-53)*

<sup>1</sup> Jisas nawalipasa basef amama ma hi'alam, ama nogota anama anan na'ipa alupumi ananimi

na'i, <sup>2</sup> "Ipe' pegawa, nimeguf biam atom ata' mape ma nemaf anama sogwa' gwa'aimilu'wami sal'i Pasova ea' neataga. Nemaf anama anona aman nowalapa ae' ataga open endililswei ma anom amam naumbih mundi ieil lawag usi'inai tu'wanainai mohe eaga'."

<sup>3</sup> Nemaf anama amam pris dambami maloma agufumi esis Judai munduwa'anima mape ipat Kaiafasi, anan pris dembinai nepe nali'ma pris hiami. <sup>4</sup> Ea' ma'i basef mandame'mama mefe' mondambaho' mombalo' Jisas mohana neaga'. <sup>5</sup> Ea' amam mandaiwa'ma meambalo'ana nemaf anama sanda' gwa'aimi amama lu'wami. Na'ama epes hiesi ukup aom ea' sohafel sonda' wandaf.

*Ano'w nemata'w kwakolo' sanda newala balaga Jisasi*

(Mk 14:3-9; Jo 12:1-8)

<sup>6</sup> Nemaf anama Jisas nepe Betani nepe ipat anona aman Saimon, fowa' awes aonai nanda' alop ananinai nambo', dei' ambo'ona. <sup>7</sup> Ea' ano'w nemata'w kwafi'mai anan kwahapila anona botol sanda'ana si'i owap, embel sanda alogw bu'wami ma'anai satalona otamba lu'wami nala botol anama. Ea' kwakolo'w sanda anama newala balaga Jisasi ma tebol anan natomama.

<sup>8</sup> Amam alupumi ananimi mati na'ama, ukup amamumi aom endilisi. Ea' ma'i, "Dei' maina akwa'w kwahambombaga sanda anama nafe' etin? <sup>9</sup> I'i afa' ofa'ana enis epes satalona moni hianai ma afa' ofa'ana oso' epes isima kwahusa gwa'aimi maim, andeande'. Owa'etin."

<sup>10</sup> Ea' Jisas nogawa ukup amamumi, na'ipam na'i, "Dei' maina ipe' ukup aom mapoma nemata'w akwama? Owa!. Akwa'w kwanda' waf bu'unai ma ae!. <sup>11</sup> Isima kwahusa gwa'aimi maim sape salomepa nimeguf hiami. Ea' ae' ina ata' elomepa epe nimeguf hiami, owa!. <sup>12</sup> Nemata'w akwama kwakolo'wa sanda anama ma alop ae'anai kwanda' amama kondola'wifa felefele'ma esis seawe hi'agif. <sup>13</sup> Endilisi ae' a'ipipa, ganima etap wambel hiagoma anona nemaf si'ipasa basef amama bu'wami Godi, si'ipasa basef ako'umi wapot'i' ma ukup meapoma waf bu'unai akwa'w kwanda'meanai."

*Judas na'i basefla'ifimi naloma amam naumbih moha Jisas neaga'*

(Mk 14:10-11; Lu 22:3-6)

<sup>14</sup> Nogota anama anona alupumi Jisasi 12-pelein agilinama Judas Kariotinai nafe'ma amam pris hiami dambami. <sup>15</sup> Ea' nahali'am na'i, "Ipe' pa'i pese'e main petalowe ma ihil'ambepana?"

Ea' amam matalifa moni silva 30-pelein mase'ana. <sup>16</sup> Ea' nogota anama atona nohafel nanda'am la'ela'ef nagolopa anona eafa nihi'ambama Jisas amama meambalo'ana.

*Jisas na' gwa'aimi lu'wami sa'i Pasova naloma alupumi ananimi*

(Mk 14:12-21; Lu 22:7-14,21-23; Jo 13:21-30)

<sup>17</sup> Nemaf anama sali' sa' anom gwa'aimi sa'i Pasova esis sa' bret anama owa' neatef lu'unai

ea' amam alupumi ananimi mafi'mai anan mahali'ana ma'i, "Ine' na'i afa' ofe' ondondomba ipat eti ma ine' nea' gwa'aimi amama?"

<sup>18</sup> Ea' na'i, "Ipe' pefe' taun, pefe'ma anona aman pi'ipana pi'i, 'Dembinai Tisa na'i, "Nemaf dahandahama God nandandepamianai ea' fele-fele'. Ae' a'i ea' Pasova anama eloma alupumi ae'ami ope ipat ine'inai." , "

<sup>19</sup> Ea' amam alupumi ananimi manda'am na'ama si'i anan na'ipam ea' mandondomba gwa'aimi Pasova. <sup>20</sup> Ea' owamb anan napé nagwa' gwa'aimi tebol naloma alupumi ananimi 12-peleim. <sup>21</sup> Ea' amam mape ma' gwa'aimi etin, Jisas na'ipam na'i, "Ae' a'ipipa endilisi, anona afa'inai atuwasi nefe' nihi'amba amam naumbiha ae' efe' eapoma."

<sup>22</sup> Ea' ukup amamumi nimanim endilisi, mohafel mahali'ana atona etin ma'i, "Dembinai, ae' o emi?"

<sup>23</sup> Ea' anan nagwamama basef na'i, "Aman anama dei'aol nalome wahapila bret walata dis, anan ea' ma'una, anama atuwasi nowalapa ae' ma naumbih ae'ami. <sup>24</sup> A'e, ataga open endilisi-wei, atuwasi enis epes sehe eaga' si'i Buk Baibel na'iama ae'. Ea' aman anama nowalapa ae' ma naumbih, anan uwahipina endilisi. Nambimb nimanimi awami endilisi motagamana. Fowa' mama'wana owa' ata' kolanai, andeande!. Ama anan ina notagama amamaga nimanimi awami. Owa'etin."

<sup>25</sup> Ea' aman anama Judas atuwasi nowalapa Jisas amam naumbih anan na'ipa Jisas na'i, "Dembinai Tisa, ae' o emi?"

Ea' Jisas nagwamana basef na'i, "Ine' etina na'iam."

*Jisas nase'ama gwa'ami komunion alupumi ananimi 12-peleim*

(Mk 14:22-26; Lu 22:15-20; 1 Ko 11:23-25)

<sup>26</sup> Jisas nalomam ata' mape ma' gwa'ami etin, nafela anona bret, nanda' beten nanifela God, nawalona nase'am na'ipam na'i, "Ipe' felana pea'ana. Bret anama alop ae'anai."

<sup>27</sup> Ea' nafela anona kap embel wain nalani nanifela God, nase'am na'ipam na'i, "Ipe' hipei gwa'am etin. <sup>28</sup> Embel amama esimbel ae'ami manda' basef amama Godi ma'i endilisimi atomi mataga la'ifim. Esimbel amama ae'ekolo'wama God nokwahomasa waf aonai epes hiesi sanda'anai. <sup>29</sup> Ae' a'ipipa, ina ata' etanima ea' embel wain wapoti', owa!. Ae' efe' etaga wambel Ahalomei, ea' anona wain dambainai elomepa anama."

<sup>30</sup> Amam manda' anona awaf ea' mawisi mafe' mondowasa' halaf lawah oliv motawama.

*Jisas na'i atuwasi Pita nombaho' agel ananinai nowa' alafuga anan*

(Mk 14:27-31; Lu 22:31-34; Jo 13:36-38)

<sup>31</sup> Ea' Jisas na'ipam na'i, "Atuwasi owamb anae' ipe' pindaiwa'ma pembale'efa ae' pekwhowe. Dei' main, fowa' gani Baibel na'i na'ama na'i, God na'i,

'Anona nemaf owagama gani, ae' eha aman anama numafi sipsipi noga!. Ea' sipsip amama mofa' mafe' atona etin.'

<sup>32</sup> Ea' owa'etin. Nambimb ae' etanima ehafel wapoti' ili'ipa efe' etap hiagoma Galili."

<sup>33</sup> Ea' Pita nagwa basef na'ama na'i, "I'i endilisi amam alupumi ine'imi hiemi meambale'efa ine' mil'i mokwahena, hapaimi, ae' embale'efa ine' la'ifiwi ina atuwasi ikwahina, owa!."

<sup>34</sup> Ea' Jisas nagwamana basef na'i, "Ae' a'ipina endilisi, dei' owamb anae' awata ata owa' nondo'am, ine' nembahol' agel ae'anai ni'i wenif ni'i, 'Ae' owa' egawa Jisase.' "

<sup>35</sup> Ea' Pita na'ipana na'i, "Owa'etin. I'i esis soha afa' biafa oga' etin, ae' ina embahol' agel ine'inai, owa'etin."

Ea' alupumi hiami Jissasi ma'iam na'ama etin hi'alam.

*Jisas nafe' nawis anagon Getsemani sawa lawah oliv motawama nanda' beten  
(Mk 14:32-42; Lu 22:39-46)*

<sup>36</sup> Ea' Jisas nao'wa alupumi ananimi mafe' etin anagon Getsemani lawah hiami oliv motawama. Ea' na'ipam na'i, "Ipe' pepe na'ae, ae' efe' gani wa'ol enda' beten."

<sup>37</sup> Ea' anan nao'wa Pita naloma Sebedi batausana Jemsi Jon nao'wam mafe'. Ea' name' opaf ananimina nimanina kwapete' endilisi. <sup>38</sup> Ea' na'ipam na'i, "Opaf ae'anai nimanina endilisi ma ae' ega!. Ipe' pepe na'ae pindumafuma pepe pehafa ae' eatanimani."

<sup>39</sup> Ea' anan nandamboma nafe' fele' nowa nambe' opaf notawa nanda' beten na'i, "Ahalome Ae'inai, i'i ine' ni'i a'e, nek wahome nimanimi amama. Ea' ine' nila okom ine'inai atona, Ae' owa!"

<sup>40</sup> Nahali'ana ea', nehafel notanima nafe'ma alupumi ananimi mapoma, nati amam ma'oh maga' mafe'. Ea'nofala Pita na'i, "Ipe' la'ifipa

pepe pehafa ae' o owa'? Nogota a'ipipa a'i pepe pehafa ae' ina laona, owa'. Nogota bandana si'i aua atotona. <sup>41</sup> Ipe' pindumafuma ande-ande' pepe penda' beten. Na'ama amamaga meagwambipei motagama ipe'. Endilisi ambagof ipe'mi ma'i a'e ma penda' beten, ea' alop niman-inna ala'uta naepa."

<sup>42</sup> Ea' anan notanima nafe'ma bif nanda' beten na'i, "Ahalome ae'anai, i'i owa' anona eaf ae' indihi'ama nimanimi amama, ea' hapaimi, ae' efa'am. Ine' nila okom ine'inai atona."

<sup>43</sup> Anan nahali'ana ea' nandamboma notanima nafi'i bif amam mapoma nati amam ata' ma'oh etin. Dei' main, naep amamumi nimanim. <sup>44</sup> Ea' nak wahom notanima nafe' nanda' beten wenif. Beten anama atona do'ok nali' nanda'anai, notanima nanda'ana wapot!

<sup>45</sup> Ea' notanima nafi'mai amam mapoma na'ipam na'i, "Ipe' ata' papoma nomal'w pa'oh etin? Peme!! Nogota ae'anai nataga. Dei' nemaf anae' anona aman aonai nifi'i nulumai anom amam awami mufi'i mowa' Ae' ataga epen endilisiwei. <sup>46</sup> Hafel! Afa' ofe' uti aman anama nihi'ambama ae' ma naumbih ae'ami dei' nafi'i."

*Judas nawalapa Jisasa naumbiha  
mombalo'ana mofa'ana mofe'  
(Mk 14:43-50; Lu 22:47-53; Jo 18:3-12)*

<sup>47</sup> Jisas ata' naitu na'ipam etin, Judas, anona amam 12-peleim Jisasi, anan nafi'i nalumai amam hiami mahapila bainahi belep. Amam pris dambami malumai amam agufumi dambami esis Judai masapa'am mafi'i. <sup>48</sup> Ea' aman

anama nowalapa Jisas, nali' na'ipam nanda' ik-waf nihi'ambam na'i, "Atuwasi ipe' piti ae' iesisi' dialogwanai, aman anama ea' Jisas ma'una. Ipe' pembalo'ana pewa'ana."

<sup>49</sup> Ea' anan nafe'ma Jisas mehip na'i, "Owamb bu'unai, Dembinai Tisa." Ea' nasisi' dialogwana.

<sup>50</sup> Ea' Jisas na'ipana na'i, "Alupinai, amamaga ine' nafi'i ma na'i nenda'ami, da'am mehip."

Ea' amam mafi'i felefele'ma Jisas mowasa' lagof mombalo'ana. <sup>51</sup> Ea' anona aman nepe naloma Jisas, nala lagel nagiai bainat ananinai na ha anona aman nanda'mana maola pris dembinai nepe nali'ma pris hiami, natopa' aliga ananinai pele'atana nowa.

<sup>52</sup> Ea' Jisas na'ipana na'i, "Wala bainat notambel nowala napoma. Emi egafis sapa' bainah, anona nemaf bainah mohas soga'. <sup>53</sup> Ine' negawa pepel Ahalomei o owa'? I'i ae' ihali'ana, Anan nase'e ensel ananimi hiami endilisi mehip mikila' amam soldia hiami wambotagw 12-peleim. Owa!. <sup>54</sup> I'i ae' enda' waf anama, atuwasi basef amama fowa' God na'iam mape buk Baibeli ina mataga alihim dende'ma amam mifi'i mombale'e, owa!."

<sup>55</sup> Ea' Jisas na'ipa esis amam nematawa hiesi na'i, "Ipe' pefa'ai bainahi belep pafi'i si'i pafi'i pa'i pewa' anona aman aonai napa' naloma gavmani? Nimeguf hiami ae' ape alomepa ipat lu'unai Godi awalapa basef bu'wami esis amam nematawa hiesi ea' ipe' ina pembale'e. <sup>56</sup> Ea' dei' amamaga amama ipe' panda'ami mataga dende'ma basef amama fowa' God na'ipa amam profet manda'am mail buk mataga endilisi."

Ea' alupumi ananimi hiami makwahona mafa'  
mafe' hi'alam.

*Amam mofa' Jisas mafe' manda'mana basefa  
amam dambami Juda*

(Mk 14:53-65; Lu 22:54-55,63-71; Jo 18:13-  
14,19-24)

<sup>57</sup> Amam amama mombalo' Jisas mofa'ana  
mafe' ipat anona pris dembinai nape nali'ma pris  
hiami Kaiafas. Ea' amam dambami mawalipasa  
mi'uli Godi maloma agufumi esis Judai mali'  
mafi'i mundawa'anima mape. <sup>58</sup> Ea' Pita ina  
nalomam neafe' etin, owa!. Anan nape lougun  
nagi'mam neafe' nataga endalelemb nawis ipat  
dembinai prisi neafe' nape naloma amam polis-  
man mapoma nif. Anan na'i nope niti atuwasi  
maim meataga.

<sup>59</sup> Ea' amam pris dambami maloma amam  
dambami Juda mumafi koti, amam hiami ma'i  
mogolopa enis epesa sombaso'ma Jisas ma anom  
basefa mohana neaga!. <sup>60</sup> Ea' epes hiesi sataga  
sa'i basef baso'maimi mafe' ma Anan. Ea' esis  
ina satagama anom basef endilisimi ofagema ma  
mohana neaga!, owa!. Ea' anom amam biam  
mataga <sup>61</sup> ma'i, "Aman anama na'i anom basef  
na'i, 'Ae' la'ifiwei ma etalona ipat lu'unai Godi ma  
etanima ela'ana wapot'i nimeguf wanom."

<sup>62</sup> Ea' pris anama dembinai naitu nahali' Jisas  
na'ama na'i, "Ine' negwa basef amama o owa!?  
Dei' maina amam ma'ipina basef na'ama?"

<sup>63</sup> Ea' Jisas ina na'i anom basef, owa!.

Ea' pris anama na'ipana na'i, "Ae' a'ipina  
endilisi ma agel dembinai Godi nape la'ela'ef

hihif, ine' kipa ape!. Ine' Krais nogalomana Godi nandandepena nasapa'ena nafi'i o owa!?”

<sup>64</sup> Ea' Jisas na'li, “Ipe' pa'iam ea' ma'um. Ea' ae' a'ipipa, anona nemaf ipe' piti ae' ataga epen endilisiwei, epe lagel da'isinai Godi. Epe otaga ilif etanima ifi'i petolowe.”

<sup>65</sup> Jisas na'iam na'ama ea', pris anama okom wandafuna ea' nahape' klos amama anan nalami na'iam na'li, “Anan nanda' dembinai God findiwana ma basef awami! Ape' ina ata' mofalai enis epes wapoti' sifi'i si'i anom basefa anan, owa!. Anan na'ipana basef awami ma God, ea' amama dei' pame'anamam ea!. <sup>66</sup> Ipe' ukup mape ma'imama?”

Ea' amam hiami magwamana basef ma'i, “Anan nanda' waf aonai ea' andeande'ma neaga!.”

<sup>67</sup> Ea' amam misi'wafa amaga Jisasi mahana lagof amamumi. Ea' anom nakolaombana. <sup>68</sup> Ea' masopamana naep ananimi ma'i, “Ine' Krais God nandandepena nasapa'ena nafi'i, ine' ni'i basef si'i anona profet na'iami newalapa emi nahena.”

*Pita na'li, “Ae' owa' egawa Jisase.”*

*(Mk 14:66-72; Lu 22:56-62; Jo 18:15-18,25-27)*

<sup>69</sup> Pita tol nape endalelemb nomon nape ipat ande!. Ea' ano'w nemata'w kwanda' maoli kwafi'i felefele' ma anan ea' kwa'ipana kwa'i, “Ine' wapoti' nape naloma Jisas etap hiagoma Galili.”

<sup>70</sup> Ea' Pita nambaho' agel Jisasi ma naep isima hiesi na'li, “Ae' ina egawa basef amama ine' na'iami, owa!.”

<sup>71</sup> Ea' nafe' naitu indalelemb nomon felefele'ma uta, ano'w nemata'w kwatolona wapoti' kwa'ipa esis amam nematawa sape felefele' kwa'i, "Aman anama anan naope naloma Jisas Nasaretinai."

<sup>72</sup> Ea' Pita nambaho' agel Jisasi wapoti' ea' na'i, "Endilisi gani ilif, ae' ina egawa aman anama."

<sup>73</sup> Nogota bandana nafe'ma ea', anom amam maitu felefele' mafi'mai Pita ma'ipana ma'i, "Endilisi, ine' aman naloma esisi. Diga ine' inai nawalapena alihina."

<sup>74</sup> Ea' dei' Pita nehafel na'i basef la'ifimi na'i, "I'i basef ae'ami ina endilisimi, ae' a'i God nehe' ega!. Endilisi gani ilif, ae' ine egawa aman anama, owa!"

Anan na'iam ea', mehip awata nanda'am.  
<sup>75</sup> Ea' Pita okokoma basef nambati' Jisas na'ipanami na'i, "Awata owa' ata' neanda'am, ine' nembaso'mas ni'iam wenif ni'i, 'Ine' owa' negawa Jisase.' "

Ea' Pita nawisi nafe' ande' nalef mehip endilisi.

## 27

*Amam mofa' Jisas nafe'ma gavman dembinai  
Pailat*

*(Mk 15:1; Lu 23:1-2; Jo 18:28-32)*

<sup>1</sup> Ea' lala kuhibbita atona amam pris dambami hiami maloma agufumi esis Judai ma'i basef mandame'mama moha Jisas neaga!. <sup>2</sup> Amam mowa'ana mofa'ana mafe' mase'ana gavman dembinai Pailat.

*Judas nandaha nail mandof ea' afuna  
(Ap 1:18-19)*

<sup>3</sup> Dei' aman anama Judas nawalapa Jisasa amam naumbih nati amam manda' basef mahana Jisasa neaga!. Ea' nati amam mahana manda' amamaga amama, ea' nofa' nimanimi lu'wami endilisi. Ea' dei' anan notanima nowambela moni silva anama 30-peleina nafe'ma amam pris amama dambami maloma agufumi esis Judai. <sup>4</sup> Ea' na'i, "Ae' anda' waf aonai. Dei' main, awalapa aman anama bu'unai, owa' nondai' waf aonai, atuwasi neaga!."

Ea' amam ma'i, "Amama ina ofagema afa'imi, owa!. Amama ea' ofagema ine'imi atom."

<sup>5</sup> Ea' Judas nakwaha moni silva anama ipat lu'unai Godi nomon, nafe' anagon nandaha nail mandof ea' afuna.

<sup>6</sup> Amam pris amama dambami mafela moni anama mofa'ana ma'i, "Moni anama anan natala aman anama afa' wahana naga'i. Ea' afa' ina ombe' moni anama neloma moni na'oh ipat lu'unai Godi, owa!."

<sup>7</sup> Ea' amam ma'i anom basef mandame'mam ama moni anama manda'ana matala anona etapa anona aman nala' malohi. Ea' mofa' etap anama ma monda' hi'agilifa sowa epes isima lauginasi safi'i salomas sape saga'i. <sup>8</sup> Ea' dei' sofala agiliguma sal'i, "Etap esimbel matalanai."

Agel anama ma etap anama dei' nandape.

<sup>9</sup> Ea' anom basef fowa' gani God nihi'amba anona aman profet Jeremaia nanda'ami, anama dei' mataga alihim mandawalap. Basef amama ma'iam na'ama ma'i,

"Amam mofa' otamba silva 30-peleim, esis Juda sandandepam ma aman anama. <sup>10</sup> Ea'

moni anama satala anona etapa anona aman nala' malohi, si'i Dembinai na'ipa ae' mehip."

*Jisas nefe' naituma naep Pailati ea' Pailat nahali'ana  
(Mk 15:2-5; Lu 23:3-5; Jo 18:33-38)*

<sup>11</sup> Amam mofa' Jisas mafe' naitu naep dembinai gavman Pailati ea' Pailat nahali'ana na'i, "Ine' king dembinai esis Judai o owa!?"

Ea' Jisas nagwamana basef na'i, "Basef amama ine' na'iami endilisimi."

<sup>12</sup> Ea' amam pris amama dambami maloma agufumi esis Judai mambaso'mana ma basef hiami, ea' anan ina nagwamam anom basef, o owa'.

<sup>13</sup> Ea' Pailat nahali'ana na'i, "Ine' name' basef amama hiami manda'menami o owa!?"

<sup>14</sup> Ea' Jisas ina nagwamana anom basef Pailat, owa!. Ea' dembinai gavman gegelalasana kwapete!.

*Pailat na'i soha Jisas nail lawag usi'inai tu'wanainai  
(Mk 15:6-15; Lu 23:13-25; Jo 18:39-19:16)*

<sup>15</sup> Nogota anama gavman anama dembinai waf ananinai na'ama. Afagof hiami ma nemaf anama sanda' gwa'aimi lu'wami amama sa'i Pasova, anan nakwaha enin epen nanda' kalabusi nafe' wafifina. Emi epen esis amam nematawa hiesi sandandepanai, dembinai gavman na'i a'e nakwahona nafe'ma esis wafifina. <sup>16</sup> Nemaf anama anona aman nanda' waf aonai nape nanda' kalabus, agilinama Barabas. Aman anama epes hiesi sagawa anan nanda'

waf aonai endilisi. **17-18** Ea' esis amam nematawa sunduwa'anima saitu. Pailat nogawa amam dambami esis Judai kowalama epes hiesi saila basef Jisasi ukup aom atom mapomana dei' manda' kotimana. Amama atom dei' nahali'as na'i, "Ipe' pa'i ae' ekwaha emi epen nekwaha kalabus nefe'mago ipe'! Ekwaha Barabas o Jisas, esis sa'i Krais Dembinai?"

**19** Pailat nepe ipat anama sanda' kotanai, waulu'mana anani'wi kwanda' basef mafi'mai anan kwa'i, "Ina nenda' anom amamaga awami ma aman anama bu'unai, owa'. Ae' do'ok a'oh owamb andondo'ah atolona ea' efa' nimanimi lu'wami ma Anan."

**20** Ea' amam pris amama dambami maloma anom agufumi esis Judai mafela ukup ma esis amam nematawa hiesi ma sohali' Pailata nokwaha Barabas, ea' soha Jisas noga'.

**21** Ea' Pailat na'ipas wapoti' na'i, "Amam amama biam, ipe' pa'i ae' ekwaha emi epen nefe'mago ipe'!"

Ea' sa'ipana sa'i, "Barabas."

**22** Ea' Pailat nahali'as na'i, "Aman anama Jisas ipe' pa'i Kraisi, ipe' pa'i ae' i'imamana?"

Ea' esis hiesi sa'i, "Undana nil lawag usi'inai tu'wanainai!"

**23** Ea' Pailat nahali'as na'i, "Dei' main? Anan nanda' maina waf aonai?"

Ea' esis sa'i mehip endilisi sa'i, "Undana lawag hana afuna!"

**24** Ea' Pailat nogawa basef ananimi ina la'ifim nahianas, owa!. Na'ama esis sohafel sonda' wandaf lu'unai. Ea' Pailat nolai embel NASA'opa lagof ananimi ma naep esis amam nematawa

hiesi nihi'ambas na'iam na'i, “Ae' ina ati ofagema owa'etina eha aman anama nog'a', owa'. Ofagema amama ipe'imi atom.”

**25** Ea' amam nematawa hiesi sagwa basef sa'i, “Ea' ofagema amama mondafi'mai ape' moloma awasi ape'isi.”

**26** Ea' Pailat nakwaha Barabas nafe'ma esis. Ea' na'ipa amam soldia ma moha Jisas mofa'ana mafe' mundana lawag usi'inai ti'wanainai.

*Amam soldia manda' salamala basef awami  
ma Jisas mahana manda'am mondola'wifana si'i  
anona dembinai king*

(Mk 15:16-20; Jo 19:2-3)

**27** Ea' amam soldia Pailati mofa' Jisas mawisi ipat amam gavmani lu'unai. Ea' mofala anom soldia hiami maf'i munduwa'anima ma anan. **28** Ea' mowalia luwaguf maim ananimi malamana anona saket akwahinai. **29** Ea' mowalo'mana anona mandof higatagunai, malasana'ofana si'i hat mowalo'manana balaga ananinai. Ea' mase'ana anona alifta nahapilana lagel da'isinai ananinai. Amam mindiwa nembawa motawa felefele'ma anan, manda' salamalana ma'i basef findiwaimi ma anan ma'i, “Nemaf bu'unai, ine' king dembinai esis Judai!”

**30** Ea' misi'wafana mandalombana alifta anama mohana timbi tambel balaga ananinai.

**31** Manda'ana findiwana ma ea', mowalimana saket anama, akwahinai malamana klos maim ananimi mofa'ana mafe'ma mundana lawag usi'inai tu'wanainai.

*Amam soldia maunda Jisas lawag usi'inai tu'wanainai  
(Mk 15:21-32; Lu 23:26-43; Jo 19:17-27)*

<sup>32</sup> Amam mohafel mafe' etin, mati anona aman Saimon Sairininai. Ea' amam soldia masapa'ana ma niegambama Jisas nofa' lawag ananinai. <sup>33</sup> Ea' mafe' mataga anagon agiliguma Golgota. Ape' dei' mambomefagel ma'i, Pipitael Bala-gaina. <sup>34</sup> Ea' mase'ana anom embel wanim mam-bomom malomana anona marasin numbutinai nea' embel mohagofa ekep pehana. Anan name' embel etin, nandaiwa'mam. <sup>35</sup> Amam maundana lawag usi'inai tu'wanainai ea', manda' satu ma luwaguf maim ananimi ma emi nikila' nefam mondondam atona etin. <sup>36</sup> Ea' amam tol mape anama mumafiana. <sup>37</sup> Ea' manda' anom basef mail lawag anama ilifunama felefele'ma balaga ananinai. Basef amama sanda' kotami Pailat nanda'ami mai'am na'ama ma'i, "AMAN ANAMA ANAN JISAS, DEMBINAI ESIS JUDAI."

<sup>38</sup> Felefele'ma Jisas naila amam soldia maunda anom biam manda' waf aonai manda' wali. Amam maunda Jisas nail la'afen, ea' maunda amam biam mail wa'owa'ol. <sup>39</sup> Ea' enis amam nematawa safe' safi'i esis sanda' salamala anan samboma balagah sa'iam na'ama <sup>40</sup> sa'i, "Ine' ewi, ine' netalona ipat anama lu'unai Godi, ma netanima nefelana nimeguf wanom wapot'i, dei' nigambama ine'! I'i ine' nogalomana Godi, nendatagah nisila'i."

<sup>41</sup> Ea' amam pris dambami maloma amam mawalipasa mi'uli Godi maloma amam agufumi esis Judai wapot'i!, hiami malomam manda'ana findiwana na'ama etin si'i eses ma'i, <sup>42</sup> "Anan

nagiambama enis epes ea' dei' ina nagiambama anan, owa!. Anan dembinai king esis Israeli! Ea' dei' nondatagah lawag ilif nisila'i ma ape' motolona mombale'efana. <sup>43</sup> Anan nembale'efa God na'iam na'i, 'Ae' nogalomana Godi.' Ea' i'i God okom ninilana, anan nigiambamana."

<sup>44</sup> Ea' amam amama biam makowalefi saundam malumana manda'ana findiwana si'i amam agufumi mali' manda'manam.

*Jisas ea' naga'*

(Mk 15:33-41; Lu 23:44-49; Jo 19:28-30)

<sup>45</sup> Aon nahagasom owamb lu'unai nataga naofenia etap hiagoma esis Judai akotigin nape nafe' nafe' nataga aon nandamboma nape gani 3 klok wambomota. Ea' nataga howalagon wapot!

<sup>46</sup> Felefele'ma aon nandamboma 3 klok, Jisas noga na'i mehip na'i, "Eloi, Eloi, lema sabaktani?"

Ape' mambomam ma'iam na'ama ma'i,  
"God ae'inai, God ae'inai, dei' maina ine' nakwa-howe?"

<sup>47</sup> Ea' enis epes saitu felefele' same' anan na'iam na'ama sal'i, "Anannofala profet Elaija."

<sup>48</sup> \*Ea' dei' atef anona aman nasagih nafe' mehip nofa' anom mosong mape naohi\* nalam mowala embel wainimi numbutimi nagiam nasapa'am anona elifta nandowana nafe'ma Jisas nea' embel.

---

\* **27:48:** Sam 69:21      \* **27:48:** Mosong mape naohi ofagema ma'i boan otalef dindagimi. I'i enin open nef'e newala naoh nef'a'mi ea' niwaf'i'ama owaf neham, ale'um magal. I'i ape' molam mowala embel, mowalom, mehip etin embel muwisam.

**49** Ea' enis saitu sa'i, "Ata' ota' kwahowana, ma ata' muti Elaija atuwasi nifi'i notagahona o owa!?"

**50** Ea' Jisas noga na'i mehip endilisi wapot'i ea' na'i a'e, ea' ambal ananinai nandahi' nafe'ana.

**51** \*Ea' lowaf anama lu'unai si'i uta netaol ipat lu'unai Godi nomon palalana gani ilif nowala etap nataga biefina. Ea' suwambon lu'unai nakoto' etap owah lu'wami kokwa'alam. **52** Ea' anama sawa epes saga'i hi'agilif mandawisi' ea' amam nematawa hiesi Godi fowa' saga'i sohafel wapot'i!. **53** Esis sokwaha hi'agilif amama sape. Nemañ anama Jisas nohafel wapot'i esis sefe' suwis Jerusalem, wambel bu'unai God nandan-depanai. Ea' epes hiesi satilis.

**54** Kepten anama dembinai numafi soldia hiami naloma amam soldia mape mumafi Jisasi mati amamaga amama. Nogota anama mati amamaga mataga etap nasol etin napan, umbamaham endilisi ma'i, "Endilisi, aman anama nogalomana Godi."

**55** \*Nematawa hiawai waila Jisasi wakwaha etap hiagoma Galili wafi'i wagambahama awau waitu laogon watologon. **56** \*Ano'w Maria Makdalai'wi. Ano'w agel atona Maria kola Jems naloma Josep. Ea' ano'w kola amam biam Sebedi batausana.

*Amam masapa' Jisas nawis owap lu'unai nagal nawis nomon si'i ipat*

*(Mk 15:42-47; Lu 23:50-55; Jo 19:38-42)*

\* **27:51:** Eks 26:31-33; Hi 10:19-20    \* **27:55:** Lu 8:2,3    \* **27:56:**  
Mt 20:20

<sup>57</sup> Ea' wambomota felefele' ma owamb anona aman Arimateainai agilinama Josep nafi'i. Anan amamaga hiamunai anan alupunai naila Jisasi. <sup>58</sup> \*Ea' nafe'ma Pailat nahali'ana ma nofa'i alop Jisasi nowana. Ea' Pailat na'ipa amam soldia mehip ma Josep nofa'ana mose'anana. <sup>59</sup> Ea' nofa'ana lowaf namunai bu'unai aftinai. <sup>60</sup> Ea' nowa'ana nofa'ana nafe' nawis hi'agif ananinai dambainai, fowa' nagwasana nawis anona owap lu'unai. Ea' nasapa'ana nawis nambe'ana na'oh nomon. Ea' dei' namboma anona owap lu'unai nafe' nowalo uta hi'agif anama. Anan nanda'am na'ama ea' nafe!. <sup>61</sup> Ea' Maria Makdalai'wi kwaloma ano'w awau agel atona, awau biawa wape wa'ol felefele' ma hi'agif watologon.

### *Amam soldia mumafi hi'agif*

<sup>62</sup> Ama wafilu nemaf sandandomba amamaga gwa'aimi maim anama nafe'ma ea', amam pris dambami maloma amam Farisi mafe' matagama Pailat. <sup>63</sup> Ea' ma'ipana ma'i, "Dembinai, afa' ukup mapoma anom basef aman anama nambaso'ami na'iami fowa' anan ata' nape. Anan na'iam na'ama na'i, 'Nimeguf wanom mefe'ma hi'ilam, ae' etanima ehafel wapotii.' <sup>64</sup> Amama atom dei' ine' ni'ipa anom soldia mumafi hi'agif anama andeande'ma nimeguf wanom mefe' hi'ilam. Na'ama amam alupumi ananimi mifi'i mokoalopana mofa'ana mefe' mi'ipa essis amam nematawa mi'i, 'Anan notanima nehafel hi'agif wapotii.' Ea' baso'am anama dei'inai lu'una nikila' nali'i."

---

\* **27:58:** Diu 21:22,23

**65** Ea' Pailat na'ipam na'i, "Ipe' pe'wa anom soldia pefe' pewalo uta hi'agif anama la'ifina, si'i ukup ipe'imi ma'iam dende'ma gawa ipe'inai."

**66** \*Ea' amam mafe' mowalowa hi'agif anama la'ifina, ea' mosao'ma uta masahé'ana manda' anona ikwaf la'ifinai ma epes ina siniga'ana siowis. Ea' ma'ipa anom soldia mape mumafiagon.

## 28

*Jisas notanima nohafel wapotí'  
(Mk 16:1-10; Lu 24:1-10; Jo 20:1-18)*

**1** Nemaf anama esis Juda sapoma noma'wanai Sabat nafe' hi'alana, ea' Sande\* nemaf nali'ma wik kuhimbita atona felefele'ma aon nielatowi, nematawa awama biawa Maria Makdalai'wi kwaloma ano'w agel atotona Maria wafí'i ma wieti hi'agif. **2** Ea' sowambon lu'unai nasol mehip. Ea' anona ensel Dembinai nisila'i gani heven, nafe' hi'agif nelefata owap anama nowalo uta nafe' na'oh wa'ol ea' natomana. **3** \*Amaga ananimai howalona nafil endilisi si'i otaga pelele'ala howalagon ea' lu'waguf maim ananimi afitim endilisi si'i ais mandati. **4** Ea' soldia amama mumafi hi'agifi umbamaham kwapete'am endilisi mowa ma'oh etap si'i saga'i.

**5** Ea' ensel anama na'ipa awau biawa na'i, "Ipe' bipa ina umbamehepa, owa!. Ae' egawa ipe'

---

\* **27:66:** Dan 6:17    \* **28:1:** Basef ofagema ma nemaf Sande mape na'ama. Diga Griki naloma diga Inglesi na'i nemaf nali'i ma wik. Ea' basef amama ma'i maina nemaf? Amama ina alihima epes hiesi, owa!. Ea' dei' basef amama Sande mape buk anae!.

\* **28:3:** Mt 17:2; Ap 1:10

pafi'i pa'i piti Jisas, aman anama esis sahana naga' lawag usi'inai tu'wanainai. <sup>6</sup> \*Anan ina ata' nape na'ae, owa'. Notanima nohafel ea' si'i fowa' nali' na'ipipa! Ipe' fi'i ma ata' piti na'ae na'oma. Dei' wafigin nape. <sup>7</sup> \*Dei' ipe' fo'o mehip pi'ipa alupumi ananimi pi'i, 'Anan nahafel wapot'i ea'. Peme!. Anan nali'ipa nafe' etap hiagoma Galili. Ipe' fo'o potolona gani.' Basef ae'ami ea' amama."

<sup>8</sup> Ea' awau umbamahawa ea' wandanifel endilisi wapot'i, mehip wakwaha hi'agif wasagih wafe'ma wie'ipa amam alupumi ananimi. <sup>9</sup> Dei' atef Jisas nati awau eaf nanda'mawa gude na'i, "Nemaf bu'unai ipe!".

Ea' awo wafe' felefele'ma anan wahapila bo'wagah ananimi ma onda' lotuma anan.

<sup>10</sup> Ea' Jisas na'ipawa na'i, "Ipe' ina umbame-hepa, owa'. Ipe' bipa pefe' pi'ipa amam owape ae'ami mofo'o Galili. Atuwasi motolowe ganim'a."

### *Basef amam soldia mumafi hi'agif*

<sup>11</sup> Nematawa awama biawa ata' wafe' eaf etin, anom soldia mumafi hi'agifi mafe' mawis taun anama ma'ipa amam pris dambami ma amamaga amama matagai. <sup>12</sup> Ea' pris amama maloma agufumi esis Judai ma'i anom basef mandame'mam ea' mase'ama moni hianai nafe'ma soldia amama ea' <sup>13</sup> ma'ipam ma'i, "Ipe' pi'iam na'ama pi'i, 'Owamb afa' wa'ihì, amam alupumi ananimi mafi'i makoalopana mofa'ana.' <sup>14</sup> Ama

---

\* **28:6:** Mt 12:40; 16:21    \* **28:7:** Mt 26:32

gavman dembinai neme' basefana, afa' onda' okom ananinai awanena ipe' basef a'epa."

<sup>15</sup> Ea' amam soldia mofa' moni anama mame' basef amamumi magi'mam. Ea' basef amama ea' mafe'agon hi'alagon wambel hiagoma esis Juda, ea' ata' sa'iam etin mafi'i matagama dei' sa'iam la'ela'ef.

*Jisas nase'ama maol amam alupumi ma mofe'  
meawalapa basef bu'wami ananimi  
(Mk 16:14-18; Lu 24:36-49; Jo 20:19-23)*

<sup>16</sup> Ea' amam alupumi 11-peleim mafe' Galili mataga halaf anama Jisas nali' na'ipam meafe'ma. <sup>17</sup> Ea' mati Jisas mafela agel ananinai manifelona. Ea' anom ukup biambiefim mapeim.

<sup>18</sup> Ea' Jisas nafi'i felefele'ma amam na'ipam na'i, "God nase'eana agel lu'unai ma pepel ilifanai etapanai ea'. <sup>19</sup> Na'ama dei' ipe' pefe' wambel hiagoma piwalipa amam nematawa sape wambotogw hiami piwalipasa basef bu'wami ae'ami, penda'as sotaga alupisi ae'asi ma siela basef Ae'ami andeande' ea' pipisi'as embela agel Ahalomei noloma Ae'anai noloma Ambal Bu'unai Ananinai. <sup>20</sup> Ea' piwalipasa sila basef bu'wami hiami ae'ami fowa' awalipipami ma basef la'ifimi. Endilisi ae' ape alomepa ma nimeguf hiami danda, pefe' pefe' ma nemaf akutainai nogota hi'ilana."

## **BASEF BU'WAMI GODI**

**The New Testament in the Filifita Language (Ilahita Dialect), East Sepik Province, PAPUA NEW GUINEA  
Nupela Testamen long tokples Filifita long Niugini**

copyright © 1998 Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

Language: Filifita (Filifita dialect of Mufian)

Dialect: Filifita or Ilahita

This translation is made available to you under the terms of the Creative Commons Attribution-Noncommercial-No Derivatives license 4.0.

You may share and redistribute this Bible translation or extracts from it in any format, provided that:

You include the above copyright and source information.

You do not sell this work for a profit.

You do not change any of the words or punctuation of the Scriptures.

Pictures included with Scriptures and other documents on this site are licensed just for use with those Scriptures and documents. For other uses, please contact the respective copyright owners.

2012-11-18

---

PDF generated using Haiola and XeLaTeX on 11 Nov 2022 from source files dated 9 Oct 2020

042dd872-74b3-5958-88ef-d4db936348e2